

Price $\$ 3.00$


December 2012 - January 2013


## Membership Fees

| Membership Type | 1 Year |
| :---: | :---: |
| Regular Membership with Magazine | \$15 |
| Regular Membership without Magazine | \$10 |
| Senior (over 65) | \$10 |
| Family Membership | \$25 |
| (all members must reside at the same address) |  |
| Life Membership | \$300 |

Advertising Rates
Standard Rates

| Full page | $7.5 \times 9.75$ | $\$ 110$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Half page | $7.5 \times 4.75$ | $\$ 70$ |
| Quarter page | Flexible | $\$ 45$ |

Rates for Michigan Chess tournament organizers

| Full page | $7.5 \times 9.75$ | $\$ 75$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Half page | $7.5 \times 4.75$ | $\$ 40$ |
| Quarter page | Flexible | $\$ 20$ |

## Purpose and Services

The Michigan Chess Association is a non-profit organization, which promotes chess education for juniors and adults by publishing Michigan Chess. We also aid schools, chess clubs and local chess events with publicity, information and supplies; by organizing Michigan championship events.

Published by the Michigan Chess Association
Affiliated with US Chess Federation
Visit us online at www.michess.org
Send submissions to michessmag@gmail.com
Editor: Jeff Aldrich

## Honorary Life Members

These members have been designated Honorary Life Members of the Michigan Chess Association in recognition of their services and contributions to chess in Michigan. They have honored the MCA far more than the Association could honor them.

| H. Jay Carr | Fred Cramer* |
| :--- | :--- |
| Ron Finegold | Howard Gaba* |
| John Griffin | Thomas A. Jenkins* |
| Lou Kellner | David Moody |
| Paul Poschel | Paul Simmons |
| Mike Skidmore | Harold Steen* |
| Fjola Vandenburg* | V. E. Vandenburg* |

Fred Lindsay

## MCA's Hall of Fame

V. E. Vandenburg*

Paul Poschel
J. D. Brattin* Leon Stolzenburg

Fjola Vandenburg* Marvin Palmer
Howard Gaba* George Eastman
Andrew Palmi* David Moody
Ron Finegold
Paul Simmons
Mike Skidmore
Stan Beckwith
Harold Steen*
H. Jay Carr

Peter C. Nixon
Fred Lindsay

## Patron Members

Contributing $\$ 75$ or more in addition to membership dues makes you a Patron Member. We list your name for a year plus send your magazine by first class post. All donations to the MCA are tax deductible.
Robert W. Emke, Jr. Norman Haygood, Jr.
Robert Heritier Paul Michel, Jr
Peter Meyer and Family
Tony Palmer
Sharat Shetty and Family

Tamas Proszkow
B. Michael Williams

Virginia Vandenburg

| President | Jennifer Skidmore | jmscamelot@gmail.com | (734) 678-0463 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Vice-President | Alan Kaufman | michiganchessfestival@yahoo.com | (248) 497-6912 |
| Treasurer | Jeff Aldrich | jeffchess@charter.net | (810) $955-7271$ |
| Secretary | Stan Jarosz | sjarostan@netscape.net | (616) $784-1235$ |
| Elected Director | Mike Smith | redwing_85@hotmail.com | (734) $625-5057$ |
| Elected Director | Diallo Smith |  |  |
| Elected Director | Barry Hawver | blhawver@gmail.com | (313) 278-0511 |
| Membership Secretary | Paul Kane | paulgkane@gmail.com | (734) $845-6998$ |

## Note New Address

Please mail membership correspondence (new memberships, renewals, etc.) to: Paul Kane, MCA Membership Secretary, P.O. Box 458, South Lyon, MI 48178. Please make checks payable to Michigan Chess Association.

## Michigan's Top 100

November 2012 USCF Rating List
(From USCF Website, Regular Rated within Last Year)

| Rank | Player | Rating | Rank | Player | Rating |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | FM Atulya Shetty | 2441 | 51 | Bronson Gentry | 1972 |
| 2 | Aaron Kahn | 2415 | 52 | Jeff Aldrich | 1970 |
| 3 | FM Ildar Salakhutdinov | 2365 | 53 | Joseph Paris | 1963 |
| 4 | FM Seth Homa | 2351 | 54 | Manmohan Das | 1959 |
| 5 | Leonid Strugach | 2289 | 55 | Justin Chen | 1948 |
| 6 | FM David Sprenkle | 2245 | 56 | Jacob Fortuna | 1946 |
| 7 | Eric Fischvogt | 2210 | 57 | Gregory Bailey | 1946 |
| 8 | Thomas Ward | 2210 | 58 | Jennifer Skidmore | 1936 |
| 9 | Michael Bowersock | 2202 | 59 | Gary Pratt | 1934 |
| 10 | Kevin Czuhai | 2200 | 60 | Joel Halloran | 1932 |
| 11 | Kevin Noren | 2200 | 61 | Angie Paula | 1931 |
| 12 | John Brooks | 2196 | 62 | Ashley Carter | 1929 |
| 13 | Ariel Levi | 2194 | 63 | Tony West | 1921 |
| 14 | Ameer Ghobrial | 2180 | 64 | James Sawaski | 1919 |
| 15 | Thomas Hartwig | 2179 | 65 | Ben Li | 1918 |
| 16 | Edward Song | 2177 | 66 | Duane Croel | 1915 |
| 17 | Eugene Brumley Jr | 2170 | 67 | Stanley Jarosz Jr | 1915 |
| 18 | Alisher Sanetullaev | 2164 | 68 | Ronald Williams | 1912 |
| 19 | Safal Bora | 2153 | 69 | Michael A Smith | 1907 |
| 20 | Evgeniy Khain | 2137 | 70 | Zoran Stojanovski | 1904 |
| 21 | Michael Chen | 2136 | 71 | Daniel Libby | 1903 |
| 22 | Robert O'Donnell | 2136 | 72 | Kyle Webster | 1901 |
| 23 | Matthew Sellers | 2116 | 73 | Justin Brown | 1901 |
| 24 | Ratko Bojanovic | 2108 | 74 | Allen Wickering | 1901 |
| 25 | David Hahn | 2107 | 75 | Kameron Tolliver | 1898 |
| 26 | Jalen Wang | 2104 | 76 | Tom Manion | 1897 |
| 27 | Robert Ciaffone | 2100 | 77 | Don Vandivier | 1891 |
| 28 | Tony Palmer | 2091 | 78 | Rob Drake | 1882 |
| 29 | Anthony Nichols | 2089 | 79 | Michael R Smith | 1881 |
| 30 | Epiphany Peters | 2088 | 80 | Mandy Lu | 1880 |
| 31 | Manis Davidovich | 2085 | 81 | Douglas Fick | 1871 |
| 32 | Alex Strugach | 2066 | 82 | Raymond Garrison | 1869 |
| 33 | Bradley Rogers | 2055 | 83 | Virginia Vandenburg | 1869 |
| 34 | Alexander Deatrick | 2047 | 84 | Michael Dang | 1861 |
| 35 | Andrew Beider | 2031 | 85 | Thomas Triplett | 1857 |
| 36 | Andrew Konishi | 2028 | 86 | Gary Kitts | 1855 |
| 37 | Peter Chen | 2028 | 87 | Michael Marson | 1855 |
| 38 | Apurva Virkud | 2027 | 88 | Bryan Wilson | 1840 |
| 39 | Alan Gregg | 2027 | 89 | Stewart Wilkinson | 1840 |
| 40 | Salah Chehayeb | 2022 | 90 | James Abbott | 1840 |
| 41 | Leyun Wang | 2020 | 91 | Kevin Jackson Sr | 1838 |
| 42 | Eric Larson | 2016 | 92 | Thomas LaForge | 1833 |
| 43 | Benjamin Brandt | 2011 | 93 | Kiran Balaji Bemarkar | 1828 |
| 44 | Andrew Catlin | 2004 | 94 | Lonnie Rutkofske | 1825 |
| 45 | John Drexel | 2000 | 95 | Matthew Trujillo | 1822 |
| 46 | Reynaldo Santiago | 2000 | 96 | Binu Gerald | 1822 |
| 47 | Barry Endsley | 2000 | 97 | Bradley Walker | 1819 |
| 48 | Morgan Everett | 2000 | 98 | Kayeen Kemp | 1814 |
| 49 | Loyd Gentry | 1993 | 99 | Christopher Schmidt | 1805 |
| 50 | William Rhee | 1985 | 100 | Nicholas King | 1805 |

Current Michigan Champions

| 2012 Michigan Open | Atulya Shetty |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2012 Michigan Open Reserve | Lawrence Yuhas |
| 2012 Michigan Open Booster | Jason Zheng |
| 2012 Michigan Amateur | Jennifer Skidmore |
| 2012 Master/Expert Champion | Safal Bora |
| 2012 Expert Champion | Morgan Everett |
| 2012 Class A Champion | Benjamin Brandt |
| 2012 Class B Champion | Daniel Libby |
| 2012 Class C Champion | Timothy P. Johnson |
| 2012 Class D Champion | Guarev Gidwani |
| 2012 Class E Champion | Andrew Schremser |
| 2012 Novice Champion | Chirag Rudrangi |
| 2012 Bottom-Half Class Over 1900 | David Sprinkle |
| 2012 Bottom-Half Class U1900 | Mandy Lu |
| 2012 Bottom-Half Class U1700 | Loren Schwiebert |
| 2012 Bottom-Half Class U1500 | David Meyer |
| 2012 Bottom-Half Class U1300 | Alex White |
| 2012 Bottom-Half Class U1100 | Leigh Ziegler |
| 2011 Michigan Action | Atulya Shetty |
| 2011 Michigan Quick | Fred Lindsay |
| 2011 Michigan Speed | Atulya Shetty |
| 2012 Senior Champion | Morgan Everett |
| 2012 Senior Reserve Champion | Alan Kaufman |
| 2011 Michigan Correspondence | Barry Endsley <br> Eric Fischvogt |
| 2011 Michigan Women’s | Epiphany Peters |
| 2011 Michigan Women’s Reserve | Erica Forshaw |
| 2012 Primary K-3 Team | Redford Washington Parks F |
| 2012 Primary K-3 Team Reserve | Detroit F.L.I.C.S. A |
| 2012 Elementary K-5 Team | Redford Washington Parks B |
| 2012 Elementary K-5 Team Reserve | Redford Washington Parks D |
| 2012 Elementary K-6 Team | Ann Arbor Clague Capablanca |
| 2012 Junior High K-9 Team | Ann Arbor Greenhills A |
| 2012 Junior High K-9 Team Reserve | Redford Washington Parks F |
| 2012 High School 9-12 Team | Ann Arbor Skyline |
| 2012 High School K-12 Team Reserve | Byron |
| 2012 Michigan Junior | Atulya Shetty |
| 2012 Michigan Young Junior | Jalen Wang |
| 2012 Michigan Young Junior Reserve | Luke Hawver Daniel Khain |
| 2012 Michigan Children’s | Ben Li <br> Harrison He |
| 2012 Michigan Children’s Reserve | Anirban Sarkar |
| 2012 Michigan Young Children’s | Justin Liang |
| 2012 Michigan Young Children’s Reserve | Thomas Brown |
| 2012 Michigan Collegiate | Nitai Leve |
| 2011 Scholastic Club K-12 Team | J-FORCE |
| 2011 Scholastic Club K-12 Individual | Alan Sun Justin Chen |
| 2011 Scholastic Club K-8 Team | Troy All-Stars |
| 2011 Scholastic Club K-8 Individual | Federick Zhao Ryan Li |
| 2011 Scholastic Club K-5 Team | J-FORCE |
| 2011 Scholastic Club K-5 Individual | Ryan Gudal Michael Pappas Zhehai Zhang |
| 2011 Scholastic Club K-3 Team | Michigan Chess Academy |
| 2011 Scholastic Club K-3 Individual | Mehmed Uludag |

## From the Editor's Desk

When I left as editor after the birth of my daughter, I had always envisioned returning some day. My thoughts were more around the time that the kids were off to college. But, the MCA needs a consistent timely magazine as the main communications tool to the membership. Therefore, as my daughter is just now starting Kindergarten, I am returning to bring the magazine back to a schedule that the membership can rely on.
I am still performing duties as Treasurer, so my time these days is still limited. I will continue to ask for your help in making a quality magazine that everyone can enjoy. If you play in an MCA event, send in your games. Annotate the best ones to let us know ideas and thoughts that made it interesting. Let us know what is going on at your local clubs. Tournaments, Matches, and Games from clubs are always welcome. I need your help to develop content as I do not have the time to develop myself. My main focus as editor will be to compile and format the content sent to me.
This issue and the next will focus on catching us up on some of the big events of 2012 that were not covered through out the year, in addition, to covering some recent event. After that, the magazine will be back on a regular schedule and we'll be able to focus events as they happen. Also note that the website has been upgraded to improve our ability to cover events in real time. Check out the new website at www.michess.org.
The cover this issue is no doubt the Michigan player of the year, Atulya Shetty. He won the Michigan Junior to represent Michigan at the Denker Tournament of High School Champions held with the U.S. Open where he tied first place, winning the event on tie-breaks. He also won his second consecutive Michigan Open Championship. You find coverage of both events in this magazine. Atulya is a fine young man that represents what is so great about youth chess in Michigan.
In addition, many thanks to the following individuals for their contributions to this issue:

Jennifer Skidmore<br>Atulya Shetty<br>Laura Romeo<br>Michael Smith<br>Joel Halloran<br>David Meyer

Seth Homa
Douglas Fick
Andy Catlin
David Sprenkle
Michael Chen

Tell your friends and club members that the MCA magazine is back. It is worth the extra $\$ 5$ to get the magazine. You will like what you see.

Returning Editor, Jeff Aldrich

## Cover Photo Courtesy of Sharat Shetty

Also, note that some crosstables are not in tie-break order and have no reflection on the prize given at the event.

## Table of Contents

2012 Michigan Open. ..... 5
Ad: 10th Annual Great Lakes Open ..... 16
MCA Hall of Fame: Fred Lindsay ..... 17
Ad: First Universal Midwest Late Winter Swiss. ..... 20
Atulya Shetty: 2012 Denker Representative ..... 21
Ad: 2013 Michigan Scholastic Team Championships ..... 22
2012 Elementary/Primary Team Championships ..... 23
Ad: 2013 Michigan Junior Championships ..... 41
2012 Junior High Team Championships. ..... 42
2012 Bottom-Half Class Championships ..... 46
Michigan Chess Clubs. ..... 53
Ad: 2013 Michigan Correspondence Championship. ..... 54
Michigan Chess Tournament Calendar ..... 54
Ad: West Michigan Chess ..... 55
Chess Associations in Michigan
Michigan Chess Associationwww.michess.org
West Michigan Chess www.westmichiganchess.com Lake Superior Chess Association www.lakesuperiorchess.org

Websites for chess clubs in Michigan are listed in "Chess
Clubs" near the back of the magazine.

# National/International Chess Websites 

United States Chess Federation<br>World Chess Federation (FIDE)<br>Chess Federation of Canada<br>English Chess Federation German Chess Federation<br>Russian Chess Federation<br>www.uschess.org www.fide.com www.chess.ca www.englishchess.org.uk www.schachbund.de www.russiachess.org

Did you know???
You can connect with the Michigan Chess Association on Facebook ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ ! Just search for "Michigan Chess Association" and Like MCA! It's that simple!


## 2012 Michigan Open



Photo Courtesy of Sharat Shetty
Round 7, Boards 1 and 2. Top seeds FM Atulya Shetty (right front) and FM Seth Homa (right rear) both fought back from Round 2 upsets to the first two boards in Round 7. Expert Thomas Hartwig could not stop Shetty; expert Ameer Ghobrial lost to Homa.


Reserve Section contests. (Photo from the MCA Facebook page).

2012 Michigan Open - Open Section Standings

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Rd 6 | Rd 7 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Atulya Shetty | 2406 | W17 | L3 | W32 | W38 | W8 | W9 | W4 | 6.0 |
| 2 | Seth Homa | 2358 | W25 | L21 | D22 | W44 | W20 | W10 | W8 | 5.5 |
| 3 | Edward Song | 2154 | W48 | W1 | W11 | L9 | D10 | W12 | D7 | 5.0 |
| 4 | Thomas Hartwig | 2167 | W29 | D19 | D20 | W42 | W18 | W5 | L1 | 5.0 |
| 5 | Kevin Czuhai | 2200 | W50 | W38 | W21 | D8 | D9 | L4 | W16 | 5.0 |
| 6 | Jalen Wang | 2133 | W36 | D31 | D12 | D14 | D19 | W20 | W15 | 5.0 |
| 7 | Michael Bowersock | 2206 | W39 | D26 | W19 | $1 / 2$ | W15 | $1 / 2$ | D3 | 5.0 |
| 8 | Ameer Ghobrial | 2185 | W22 | W16 | W15 | D5 | L1 | W14 | L2 | 4.5 |
| 9 | Michael Chen | 2124 | W41 | D20 | W31 | W3 | D5 | L1 | D11 | 4.5 |
| 10 | Safal Bora | 2181 | W46 | L15 | W39 | W25 | D3 | L2 | W17 | 4.5 |
| 11 | Leonid Strugach | 2304 | W27 | W34 | L3 | L15 | W31 | W19 | D9 | 4.5 |
| 12 | Kameron Tolliver | 1800 | W23 | D32 | D6 | W21 | $1 / 2$ | L3 | W27 | 4.5 |
| 13 | Ben Li | 1831 | L38 | W50 | D16 | W35 | L14 | W32 | W26 | 4.5 |
| 14 | Robert Chenault | 1977 | $1 / 2$ | W30 | $1 / 2$ | D6 | W13 | L8 | W24 | 4.5 |
| 15 | Manis Davidovich | 2039 | W43 | W10 | L8 | W11 | L7 | W18 | L6 | 4.0 |
| 16 | Apurva Virkud | 2044 | W45 | L8 | D13 | D31 | W46 | W23 | L5 | 4.0 |
| 17 | Salah Chehayeb | 2028 | L1 | D44 | W40 | D22 | W33 | W30 | L10 | 4.0 |
| 18 | Evgeniy Khain | Unr | $1 / 2$ | $1 / 2$ | W23 | W26 | L4 | L15 | W31 | 4.0 |
| 19 | Peter Chen | 2009 | W40 | D4 | L7 | W24 | D6 | L11 | D20 | 3.5 |
| 20 | Jeff Aldrich | 1953 | W47 | D9 | D4 | W34 | L2 | L6 | D19 | 3.5 |
| 21 | Tony Palmer | 2103 | W37 | W2 | L5 | L12 | L23 | W41 | D25 | 3.5 |



Photo Courtesy of Holland Chess Academy
Round 3:. In the game up front, youngster Edward Song has the black pieces versus veteran Leonid Strugach. Kevin Czuhai (left rear) battles with Tony Palmer.


Some of the action from the Open section. (Photo from the MCA Facebook page)

| 22 | Tony West | 1899 | L8 | W45 | D2 | D17 | D38 | D34 | D35 | 3.5 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | Justin Chen | 1954 | L12 | W41 | L18 | W48 | W21 | L16 | D30 | 3.5 |
| 24 | Mandy Lu | 1857 | L34 | W27 | D35 | L19 | W28 | W42 | L14 | 3.5 |
| 25 | Eric Larson | 1998 | L2 | W37 | W43 | L10 | L30 | W44 | D21 | 3.5 |
| 26 | Vladimir Drkulec | 2072 | W49 | D7 | D44 | L18 | D32 | W36 | L13 | 3.5 |
| 27 | Gary Pratt | 1917 | L11 | L24 | D49 | W40 | W44 | W38 | L12 | 3.5 |
| 28 | Kyle Webster | 1804 | L31 | $1 / 2$ | W29 | L30 | L24 | W40 | W39 | 3.5 |
| 29 | Michael Smith | 1899 | L4 | D40 | L28 | W49 | D35 | D33 | W42 | 3.5 |
| 30 | Hans Multhopp | 2200 | $1 / 2$ | L14 | 1/2 | W28 | W25 | L17 | D23 | 3.5 |
| 31 | Morgan Everett | 2007 | W28 | D6 | L9 | D16 | L11 | W46 | L18 | 3.0 |
| 32 | Stanley Jarosz | 1942 | D33 | D12 | L1 | W37 | D26 | L13 | D36 | 3.0 |
| 33 | Ricky Warnicke | 1718 | D32 | D35 | L42 | W39 | L17 | D29 | D41 | 3.0 |
| 34 | David Hahn | 2123 | W24 | L11 | W36 | L20 | D42 | D22 | --- | 3.0 |
| 35 | Alex Strugach | 2114 | $1 / 2$ | D33 | D24 | L13 | D29 | D39 | D22 | 3.0 |
| 36 | Raymon Garrison | 1869 | L6 | W47 | L34 | W45 | $1 / 2$ | L26 | D32 | 3.0 |
| 37 | Tom Manion | 1802 | L21 | L25 | W50 | L32 | $1 / 2$ | $1 / 2$ | W45 | 3.0 |
| 38 | Alan Gregg | 2045 | W13 | L5 | W46 | L1 | D22 | L27 | --- | 2.5 |
| 39 | Gregory Bailey | 1926 | L7 | W48 | L10 | L33 | W45 | D35 | L28 | 2.5 |
| 40 | Justin Aldrich | 1827 | L19 | D29 | L17 | L27 | W43 | L28 | W48 | 2.5 |
| 41 | Christoph Schmidt | 1866 | L9 | L23 | L45 | W47 | W48 | L21 | D33 | 2.5 |
| 42 | Manmohan Das | 1960 | $1 / 2$ | $1 / 2$ | W33 | L4 | D34 | L24 | L29 | 2.5 |
| 43 | Vijay Kodali | 1675 | L15 | Bye | L25 | L46 | L40 | D48 | W44 | 2.5 |
| 44 | John Thurman | 1600 | Bye | D17 | D26 | L2 | L27 | L25 | L43 | 2.0 |


| 45 | Evan Hawver | 1799 | L16 | L22 | W41 | L36 | L39 | W47 | L37 | 2.0 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46 | Thomas LaForge | 1864 | L10 | W49 | L38 | W43 | L16 | L31 | -- | 2.0 |
| 47 | Alan Sun | 1768 | L20 | L36 | L48 | L41 | W49 | L45 | Bye | 2.0 |
| 48 | Frederick Lahr | 1816 | L3 | L39 | W47 | L23 | L41 | D43 | L40 | 1.5 |
| 49 | Michael Skidmore | 1800 | L26 | L46 | D27 | L29 | L47 | Bye | --- | 1.5 |
| 50 | Ronald Williams | 1915 | L5 | L13 | L37 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |

2012 Michigan Open - Open Section Prizewinners


1st Place: Atulya Shetty


2nd Place: Seth Homa

## 2012 Michigan Open - Reserve Section Standings

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Rd 6 | Rd 7 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Lawrence Yuhas | 1660 | W67 | W46 | W18 | W12 | W13 | W15 | L2 | 6.0 |
| 2 | Joshua Posthuma | 1632 | W24 | D72 | W28 | W58 | W26 | D12 | W1 | 6.0 |
| 3 | Joy Chen | 1541 | W74 | W54 | L27 | W19 | W67 | W13 | W8 | 6.0 |
| 4 | Douglas Fick | 1781 | W55 | W8 | L26 | D21 | W39 | W23 | W12 | 5.5 |
| 5 | Paris Coleman | 1545 | W71 | L48 | W37 | W63 | W7 | D6 | W14 | 5.5 |
| 6 | Dewayne Vanhorn | 1574 | W73 | W49 | L16 | W34 | W50 | D5 | W15 | 5.5 |
| 7 | Jeffrey Guilfoyle | 1763 | W40 | D39 | W42 | D26 | L5 | W16 | W21 | 5.0 |
| 8 | Julian Wellman | 1506 | W76 | L4 | W87 | W29 | W38 | W43 | L3 | 5.0 |
| 9 | Angelo Fleming | 1709 | W90 | L26 | W40 | D39 | W22 | D27 | W31 | 5.0 |
| 10 | Mani Veerappan | 1445 | D17 | D14 | L35 | W74 | W41 | W48 | W27 | 5.0 |
| 11 | Vince Valente | Unr | L22 | W77 | W61 | L38 | W57 | W56 | W26 | 5.0 |
| 12 | Brandon O'neil | 1605 | W77 | W22 | W48 | L1 | W36 | D2 | L4 | 4.5 |
| 13 | Chris Cendrowski | 1599 | W32 | W53 | W19 | W27 | L1 | L3 | D20 | 4.5 |
| 14 | Jeff Futrell | 1684 | D20 | D10 | W55 | W53 | W18 | D21 | L5 | 4.5 |
| 15 | Ronal Grzegorczyk | 1616 | W64 | D56 | W52 | W17 | W30 | L1 | L6 | 4.5 |
| 16 | Jeffery Zhang | 1615 | W34 | W66 | W6 | L30 | 1/2 | L7 | W46 | 4.5 |
| 17 | Loren Schwiebert | 1706 | D10 | W59 | W72 | L15 | D20 | W49 | D18 | 4.5 |
| 18 | Jeremiah Byrd | 1527 | W41 | W84 | L1 | W35 | L14 | W59 | D17 | 4.5 |
| 19 | Rachel Tao | 1318 | W29 | W38 | L13 | L3 | D70 | W53 | W51 | 4.5 |
| 20 | Zhehai Zhang | 1335 | D14 | L29 | W84 | W42 | D17 | W58 | D13 | 4.5 |
| 21 | Shaumik Baki | 1560 | W45 | D52 | W56 | D4 | W48 | D14 | L7 | 4.5 |
| 22 | Soumya Kulkarni | 1500 | W11 | L12 | W75 | D51 | L9 | W45 | W38 | 4.5 |
| 23 | Johnny Johnson | 1598 | L52 | W45 | W62 | D31 | W60 | L4 | W28 | 4.5 |
| 24 | Jason Ye | 1282 | L2 | D82 | D32 | W87 | W65 | D38 | W44 | 4.5 |
| 25 | Austin Ye | 1514 | W75 | D28 | L58 | L60 | W76 | W54 | W40 | 4.5 |
| 26 | Zachary Smith | 1558 | W87 | W9 | W4 | D7 | L2 | D30 | L11 | 4.0 |
| 27 | Eugene McClure | 1632 | W37 | W31 | W3 | L13 | 1/2 | D9 | L10 | 4.0 |
| 28 | Arthur Huerta | 986 | W69 | D25 | L2 | W61 | W29 | 1/2 | L23 | 4.0 |
| 29 | Michael Neshewat | 1654 | L19 | W20 | W67 | L8 | L28 | W55 | W64 | 4.0 |
| 30 | Marco Lorenzon | 1638 | W89 | D70 | W33 | W16 | L15 | D26 | --- | 4.0 |
| 31 | Andrew Schremser | 1485 | W79 | L27 | W59 | D23 | D58 | W50 | L9 | 4.0 |
| 32 | Lily Zhou | 1126 | L13 | 1/2 | D24 | W62 | W63 | L33 | W49 | 4.0 |
| 33 | Gary Swathell | 1567 | W36 | W57 | L30 | L50 | W55 | W32 | --- | 4.0 |
| 34 | Justin Liang | 1302 | L16 | W68 | W66 | L6 | L44 | WF | W59 | 4.0 |
| 35 | Vernon Prevost | Unr | L53 | W85 | W10 | L18 | L49 | W61 | W56 | 4.0 |
| 36 | Nathan Wood | 1284 | L33 | W89 | W49 | W70 | L12 | W51 | --- | 4.0 |
| 37 | Jacob Crandell | 1295 | L27 | W79 | L5 | L59 | W85 | W63 | W48 | 4.0 |
| 38 | Dwight Evans | 1589 | W85 | L19 | W54 | W11 | L8 | D24 | L22 | 3.5 |
| 39 | Allan Watts | 1505 | W78 | D7 | D51 | D9 | L4 | D64 | D41 | 3.5 |
| 40 | Adam Waller | 1343 | L7 | W78 | L9 | W75 | 1/2 | W47 | L25 | 3.5 |
| 41 | James Lemon | 1222 | L18 | L55 | W86 | W67 | L10 | W57 | D39 | 3.5 |
| 42 | Mike Nikitin | 1531 | W81 | D58 | L7 | L20 | L54 | W75 | W68 | 3.5 |
| 43 | William Prusaitis | 1776 | L49 | W65 | D57 | W88 | W72 | L8 | --- | 3.5 |
| 44 | Noel Bedy | 1537 | D60 | D62 | W64 | L48 | W34 | 1/2 | L24 | 3.5 |
| 45 | James O'neil | 1072 | L21 | L23 | D71 | W82 | WF | L22 | W69 | 3.5 |
| 46 | Jacob Brasseur | 1502 | W82 | L1 | 1/2 | L56 | W52 | W60 | L16 | 3.5 |
| 47 | Aaron Venia | 1601 | L54 | L74 | D78 | W84 | W69 | L40 | W50 | 3.5 |
| 48 | Inbum Lee | 949 | W63 | W5 | L12 | W44 | L21 | L10 | L37 | 3.0 |
| 49 | Patrick Kinnicutt | 1427 | W43 | L6 | L36 | W68 | W35 | L17 | L32 | 3.0 |
| 50 | Karthik Vuyyuru | 1061 | D65 | W88 | D70 | W33 | L6 | L31 | L47 | 3.0 |
| 51 | S. Ganapathiyapillai | 1657 | D62 | W60 | D39 | D22 | D56 | L36 | L19 | 3.0 |


| 52 | Clifford He | 1112 | W23 | D21 | L15 | L72 | L46 | W71 | D53 | 3.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 53 | William Morian | 1523 | W35 | L13 | W74 | L14 | D64 | L19 | D52 | 3.0 |
| 54 | Sriram Motheram | 1257 | W47 | L3 | L38 | D69 | W42 | L25 | D60 | 3.0 |
| 55 | Dwayne Bard | 1361 | L4 | W41 | L14 | W77 | L33 | L29 | W75 | 3.0 |
| 56 | Avery Jones | 1430 | W86 | D15 | L21 | W46 | D51 | L11 | L35 | 3.0 |
| 57 | Ayush Das | 1412 | W88 | L33 | D43 | D65 | L11 | L41 | W77 | 3.0 |
| 58 | Tim Kuhn | 1687 | W61 | D42 | W25 | L2 | D31 | L20 | --- | 3.0 |
| 59 | Jeannie Zhang | 1056 | Bye | L17 | L31 | W37 | W66 | L18 | L34 | 3.0 |
| 60 | Saurabh Jha | Unr | D44 | L51 | W82 | W25 | L23 | L46 | D54 | 3.0 |
| 61 | Kyle Schwiebert | 1373 | L58 | W81 | L11 | L28 | W77 | L35 | W76 | 3.0 |
| 62 | Ronald Larson | 1329 | D51 | D44 | L23 | L32 | D68 | D76 | W78 | 3.0 |
| 63 | Christoph Hausner | 1457 | L48 | W71 | W83 | L5 | L32 | L37 | W80 | 3.0 |
| 64 | John Ryskamp | 1259 | L15 | W86 | L44 | W83 | D53 | D39 | L29 | 3.0 |
| 65 | Allan Foord | 1500 | D50 | L43 | W80 | D57 | L24 | LF | W74 | 3.0 |
| 66 | Marilyn Smith | 1439 | W68 | L16 | L34 | W80 | L59 | W74 | --- | 3.0 |
| 67 | Surya Parasuraman | 1298 | L1 | W76 | L29 | L41 | L3 | D83 | W82 | 2.5 |
| 68 | Joseph Kowalski | 1162 | L66 | L34 | W89 | L49 | D62 | W73 | L42 | 2.5 |
| 69 | Arkadiy Frasinich | 1458 | L28 | L75 | W85 | D54 | L47 | W82 | L45 | 2.5 |
| 70 | Myles Barnard | 1537 | W80 | D30 | D50 | L36 | D19 | --- | --- | 2.5 |
| 71 | Alex White | 1243 | L5 | L63 | D45 | L85 | W86 | L52 | W83 | 2.5 |
| 72 | David Meyer | 1466 | W83 | D2 | L17 | W52 | L43 | --- | --- | 2.5 |
| 73 | John Zhang | 1371 | L6 | L80 | L88 | Bye | 1/2 | L68 | W79 | 2.5 |
| 74 | Eric Zhong | 1241 | L3 | W47 | L53 | L10 | W83 | L66 | L65 | 2.0 |
| 75 | Bruce Webster | 1205 | L25 | W69 | L22 | L40 | W79 | L42 | L55 | 2.0 |
| 76 | Paul Mills | 1195 | L8 | L67 | W81 | 1/2 | L25 | D62 | L61 | 2.0 |
| 77 | Sasha Konovalenko | 1230 | L12 | L11 | W79 | L55 | L61 | W84 | L57 | 2.0 |
| 78 | Josiah Smith | 1193 | L39 | L40 | D47 | 1/2 | L81 | W86 | L62 | 2.0 |
| 79 | Feng Zhong | 1047 | L31 | L37 | L77 | Bye | L75 | W81 | L73 | 2.0 |
| 80 | Timothy Heller | 1275 | L70 | W73 | L65 | L66 | 1/2 | 1/2 | L63 | 2.0 |
| 81 | Bryan Fritz | Unr | L42 | L61 | L76 | LF | W78 | L79 | W84 | 2.0 |
| 82 | Robert White | 1129 | L46 | D24 | L60 | L45 | W84 | L69 | L67 | 1.5 |
| 83 | Anna Sun | 1047 | L72 | Bye | L63 | L64 | L74 | D67 | L71 | 1.5 |
| 84 | Ken Elwert | 198 | Bye | L18 | L20 | L47 | L82 | L77 | L81 | 1.0 |
| 85 | Ken Lambdin | 1086 | L38 | L35 | L69 | W71 | L37 | --- | --- | 1.0 |
| 86 | Ramesh Ramiah | Unr | L56 | L64 | L41 | WF | L71 | L78 | --- | 1.0 |
| 87 | Minya Bai | 1067 | L26 | Bye | L8 | L24 | --- | --- | --- | 1.0 |
| 88 | Forrest Reddick | 1692 | L57 | L50 | W73 | L43 | LF | --- | --- | 1.0 |
| 89 | Ed Mandell | 1401 | L30 | L36 | L68 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| 90 | David Meyer | 1466 | L9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| 91 | Serenity Harper | 1313 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |

2012 Michigan Open - Reserve Section Prizewinners


Reserve Section Top 3: Tied for 1st Place

2nd Place
Joshua Posthuma

1st Place Lawrence Yuhas

3rd Place Joy Chen

## 2012 Michigan Open - Booster Section Standings

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Rd 6 | Rd 7 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Jason Zheng | 1105 | W43 | W34 | W20 | W19 | W6 | W13 | L2 | 6.0 |
| 2 | Kayla Thomas | 1183 | W36 | W11 | L21 | W31 | W19 | W20 | W1 | 6.0 |
| 3 | Diallo Smith | 865 | W41 | D48 | W30 | $1 / 2$ | W11 | W8 | W7 | 6.0 |
| 4 | You Zhou | 662 | W9 | $1 / 2$ | W15 | W22 | D7 | D5 | W14 | 5.5 |
| 5 | Christian Hausner | 990 | W27 | W23 | W16 | L6 | W21 | D4 | W13 | 5.5 |
| 6 | Johnson Kerketta | 837 | W59 | W22 | W48 | W5 | L1 | L7 | W23 | 5.0 |
| 7 | Tony Zhao | 1016 | W39 | W28 | W44 | D17 | D4 | W6 | L3 | 5.0 |
| 8 | Robert Ellis | 1182 | W51 | W24 | L19 | W29 | Bye | L3 | W17 | 5.0 |
| 9 | Nicho Konovalenko | 1146 | L4 | L15 | W63 | W25 | W43 | W34 | W20 | 5.0 |
| 10 | Madhav Ramesh | 901 | W57 | L16 | W25 | W23 | L20 | W35 | W24 | 5.0 |
| 11 | Jason Jiang | 811 | W62 | L2 | W33 | W58 | L3 | WF | W19 | 5.0 |
| 12 | Micale Garland | 802 | D55 | D63 | L14 | W41 | W58 | W26 | W21 | 5.0 |
| 13 | Akash Narayanan | 994 | W32 | D29 | W40 | W21 | W17 | L1 | L5 | 4.5 |
| 14 | Darius Britton | 1113 | L16 | W55 | W12 | $1 / 2$ | W24 | W15 | L4 | 4.5 |


| 15 | Ellen Tao | 802 | D30 | W9 | L4 | W55 | W36 | L14 | W39 | 4.5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 16 | Immanue Arrington | 766 | W14 | W10 | L5 | 1/2 | W51 | L17 | W32 | 4.5 |
| 17 | Richard Li | 882 | W38 | W46 | W58 | D7 | L13 | W16 | L8 | 4.5 |
| 18 | Nicholas Huang | 884 | L44 | W42 | L36 | 1/2 | W52 | W40 | W34 | 4.5 |
| 19 | Jade Ge | 852 | W42 | W52 | W8 | L1 | L2 | W29 | L11 | 4.0 |
| 20 | Alex DiGiuseppe | 828 | Bye | W61 | L1 | W46 | W10 | L2 | L9 | 4.0 |
| 21 | Julia Shen | 831 | W56 | W60 | W2 | L13 | L5 | W33 | L12 | 4.0 |
| 22 | Matthew Keilman | 960 | W25 | L6 | W45 | L4 | L33 | W46 | W38 | 4.0 |
| 23 | Aiden Song | 822 | W54 | L5 | W41 | L10 | W45 | W42 | L6 | 4.0 |
| 24 | Vishnu Venkatesan | 816 | W50 | L8 | W35 | W43 | L14 | W31 | L10 | 4.0 |
| 25 | Dylan Stafeil | 668 | L22 | W57 | L10 | L9 | W56 | W59 | W42 | 4.0 |
| 26 | Luke Hawver | 911 | L58 | W38 | D29 | W40 | 1/2 | L12 | W43 | 4.0 |
| 27 | J'Nise Byrd | 692 | L5 | L41 | W57 | W59 | L42 | W58 | W44 | 4.0 |
| 28 | Siddharth Jha | 783 | W66 | L7 | L60 | 1/2 | 1/2 | W41 | W45 | 4.0 |
| 29 | Viraj Mohile | 708 | W49 | D13 | D26 | L8 | W44 | L19 | D35 | 3.5 |
| 30 | Saket Kulkarni | 611 | D15 | W45 | L3 | L48 | L55 | W52 | W51 | 3.5 |
| 31 | Jared Ge | 697 | W60 | W56 | D32 | L2 | D48 | L24 | D33 | 3.5 |
| 32 | Michelle Tao | 514 | L13 | W49 | D31 | L51 | W53 | W36 | L16 | 3.5 |
| 33 | Dakshesh Daruri | 602 | L40 | W65 | L11 | W50 | W22 | L21 | D31 | 3.5 |
| 34 | Ryan Hawver | 797 | W65 | L1 | W39 | W44 | 1/2 | L9 | L18 | 3.5 |
| 35 | Caleb Gifford | 548 | W64 | L58 | L24 | W60 | W37 | L10 | D29 | 3.5 |
| 36 | Joshua Song | 654 | L2 | W66 | W18 | 1/2 | L15 | L32 | W53 | 3.5 |
| 37 | Justin Song | 837 | W53 | L44 | L43 | W49 | L35 | D54 | W40 | 3.5 |
| 38 | Sebastian Taubman | 466 | L17 | L26 | W65 | D52 | W63 | W51 | L22 | 3.5 |
| 39 | Shivam Jha | 536 | L7 | W62 | L34 | W61 | 1/2 | WF | L15 | 3.5 |
| 40 | Josh Gifford | 279 | W33 | W47 | L13 | L26 | W46 | L18 | L37 | 3.0 |
| 41 | Benjamin Stafeil | 463 | L3 | W27 | L23 | L12 | W61 | L28 | W60 | 3.0 |
| 42 | Pratham Goswami | 431 | L19 | L18 | W62 | W47 | W27 | L23 | L25 | 3.0 |
| 43 | Arjun Bajaj | 634 | L1 | W64 | W37 | L24 | L9 | W47 | L26 | 3.0 |
| 44 | Aravinda Kalimi | 472 | W18 | W37 | L7 | L34 | L29 | W63 | L27 | 3.0 |
| 45 | Michael Aldrich | 609 | L30 | W59 | L22 | W54 | L23 | W49 | L28 | 3.0 |
| 46 | Arnav Nadgir | 683 | W61 | L17 | W52 | L20 | L40 | L22 | W59 | 3.0 |
| 47 | Brian Wu | 982 | L52 | L40 | W53 | L42 | W50 | L43 | W54 | 3.0 |
| 48 | Theodore Gregg | 1036 | W63 | D3 | L6 | W30 | D31 | LF | --- | 3.0 |
| 49 | Austin Hu | Unr | L29 | L32 | W66 | L37 | W64 | L45 | W58 | 3.0 |
| 50 | Samarth Somani | 143 | L24 | Bye | L51 | L33 | L47 | W62 | W63 | 3.0 |
| 51 | Sai Vepa | 638 | L8 | D53 | W50 | W32 | L16 | L38 | L30 | 2.5 |
| 52 | Justin Wu | 490 | W47 | L19 | L46 | D38 | L18 | L30 | W64 | 2.5 |
| 53 | Nikhil Somani | 264 | L37 | D51 | L47 | W56 | L32 | W64 | L36 | 2.5 |
| 54 | Luke Hausner | 296 | L23 | Bye | L55 | L45 | W62 | D37 | L47 | 2.5 |


| 55 | Julius Allbee | Unr | D12 | L14 | W54 | L15 | W30 | LF | --- | 2.5 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 56 | Sherrye Ye | 209 | L21 | L31 | Bye | L53 | L25 | W61 | D57 | 2.5 |
| 57 | Sudhan Annamalai | 469 | L10 | L25 | L27 | L63 | Bye | W65 | D56 | 2.5 |
| 58 | Jahlin Brooks | 487 | W26 | W35 | L17 | L11 | L12 | L27 | L49 | 2.0 |
| 59 | Ethan Guo | 338 | L6 | L45 | Bye | L27 | W60 | L25 | L46 | 2.0 |
| 60 | Aditya Bajaj | Unr | L31 | L21 | W28 | L35 | L59 | W66 | L41 | 2.0 |
| 61 | Sukrut Nadigotti | Unr | L46 | L20 | W64 | L39 | L41 | L56 | W65 | 2.0 |
| 62 | Takito Kuzuya | Unr | L11 | L39 | L42 | W65 | L54 | L50 | W66 | 2.0 |
| 63 | Gary Ugrinovskiy | 763 | L48 | D12 | L9 | W57 | L38 | L44 | L50 | 1.5 |
| 64 | Rebecca Young | 393 | L35 | L43 | L61 | W66 | L49 | L53 | L52 | 1.0 |
| 65 | Emily Kinnicutt | Unr | L34 | L33 | L38 | L62 | W66 | L57 | L61 | 1.0 |
| 66 | Gyan Goswami | Unr | L28 | L36 | L49 | L64 | L65 | L60 | L62 | 0.0 |
| 67 | Joshua Harper | 1171 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |

2012 Michigan Open - Booster Section Prizewinners


Booster Section Top 3: Tied for 1st Place

3rd Place Diallo Smith

2nd Place Kayla Thomas

1st Place Jason Zheng

## Ameer Ghobrial (2181)

FM Atulya Shetty (2406)
Michigan Open (3)
September 2012
A25
Notes by Atulya Shetty
1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.d3 Nc6 4.g3 d5 5.Bg5?!

White will definitely not be better after this move.

## 5...d4 6.Bxf6

6.Nd5 Nxd5 7.Bxd8 Bb4+ 8.Qd2 Kxd8 9.cxd5 Bxd2+ 10.Kxd2 Ne7
6...gxf6 7.Ne4 f5 8.Nd2 h5 9.h4 Rg8 10.a3 a5

This is not the most accurate move since allowing b4 is not really a problem.

## 11.Bg2


11...Bh6?
11...e4! 12.dxe4 f4 13.Nf1 Bd6干

## 12.Bf3

Not only does this break the pin, it also puts pressure on the weak h pawn.
12...f4 13.gxf4 Bxf4 14.Qc2 Bg4
14...Qf6 Just sacrificing the pawn would have been better.
15.0-0-0 Qe7 16.Kb1 Bxf3 17.Ngxf3 0-

0-0 18.Ne4 Rg2 19.Rdg1 Rdg8 20.Rxg2
Rxg2 21.Ne1 Rg4 22.Nf3 Rg2 23.Ne1
Rg4 24.Nf3 Bh6
Threatening f5 followed by e4 25.Qd1

December 2012 - January 2013

Now the idea of f5-e4 loses the d4 pawn. 25...Bg7

Again threatening f5-e4. However, I missed my opponent's move.
26.Ng3 Bf6 27.Qf1 e4

The only way to create counterplay.
28.Nxe4 Rxe4 29.dxe4 Qxe4+

Now Black has lots of play on White's queenside.
30.Ka2 d3 31.Qh3+ Kb8 32.exd3 Qxd3 33.Ng5 Qe2 34.Rb1

34...a4!
34...Qxc4+ 35.Qb3 though I win a pawn, I allow White's pieces to get active. It is
much better to restrict them with ... a4
35.Qf1 Qc2 36.Ka1 Nd4 37.Qh3 Nb3+ 38.Ka2 Nc1+ 39.Ka1 Nb3+ 40.Ka2 Nc1+ 41.Ka1 Nd3 42.Ka2 Qb3+
With 43...Qxa3\# next move 0-1
FM Atulya Shetty (2406)
Michael Chen (2124)
Michigan Open (6)
September-2012
A29
Notes by Atulya Shetty
1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5
5.Nc3 Nb6 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.0-0 Be7 8.a3 00 9.b4 Be6 10.Rb1 f6 11.d3 a5 12.b5 Nd4 13.Nd2 Qc8 14.e3 Nf5 15.Qc2 Rd8 16.Bb2 Nd6
16...a4 is the main line. 17.Rfc1 Nd6
17.34

It was probably better to just play Rfc1 and transpose to the main line: 17.Rfc1 a4
17...Nf7 18.Rbc1 Bh3 19.Nc4 Bxg2 20.Kxg2 Ng5

The threat is now Qh3+ followed by Nf3 and black would be winning
21.f4 exf4 22.exf4 Qh3+ 23.Kh1 Ne6 24.Nxb6 cxb6 25.Qe2 Bb4 26.Ne4

I thought that if I was able to trade my bishop for black's knight then I would have some good chances, especially in an endgame.
26...Nd4 27.Bxd4 Rxd4 28.Rc7 Qe6 29.f5 Qd5 30.Qg4

If this kingside attack does not work, I will probably lose my d-pawn and be worse.
30...Bf8 31.Rfc1

31...Rd8
31...Rxd3?? 32.Rxg7+ Bxg7 33.Rc7 Qf7 34.Rxf7 Kxf7 35.Ng5+ fxg5 36.Qc4++32.Kg2

I cannot defend both my d3 and a4 pawns. I decided to put my king on a safer square at h3
32...Rxd3 33.Kh3 Kh8 34.R1c4 Rd4 35.Rxd4 Qxd4 36.Nc3 Qe5
36...Qxg4+ 37.Kxg4 This endgame is probably a draw but there are some winning chances for both sides.
37.Rc4 Bc5 38.Ne2 Qa1 39.Qf3 Qd1 40.Re4 Kg8 41.Kg2 Qd3 42.Re8+ Bf8 43.Rxd8 Qxd8 44.Qxb7 Qd3 45.Qf3

45...Qxf3+

At this point Michael offered me a draw. But this endgame is much better for White. I have no chance of losing because my king will end up on d5. The better practical try for him would have been to keep the queens on the board. 45...Qc2 46.Kh3 Qxa4 47.Qd5+ Kh8 48.Qf7 Qb4 49.Nf4 Qe7! This is the key move. Black cannot allow white to get his queen on f 7 and knight on e6. White will eventually win the b6 pawn but by that time Black will advance the a pawn. The endgame is most likely a draw.
46.Kxf3 Kf7 47.Ke4 Ke7 48.Kd5 Kd7 49.Nf4 Be7 50.h3 Bd6 51.Nh5 Be5 52.g4 g6 53.Ng7 Bg3 54.Ne6

54...Bd6?

This is the losing move, allowing me to create an outside passed pawn. 54...gxf5 55.gxf5 Bd6 56.Nd4 I will now maneuver my knight around trying to win a pawn. It

December 2012 - January 2013
might be a draw but it is tough to hold for Black.
55.fxg6 hxg6 56.h4 Bb4 57.h5 gxh5 58.gxh5 Bd2 59.Nd4 f5 60.Nxf5 Ke8 61.Kc6 Kf7 62.Kxb6 Kf6 63.Nd6 1-0

## FM Seth Homa (2358) <br> Tony Palmer (2103) <br> Michigan Open (2) <br> September-2012 <br> C80 <br> Notes by Seth Homa

The second round of the MI Open was a horror story for the pre-tournament favorites. I believe the top four boards all lost! Here, Tony Palmer was not confused by my idiotic, misremembered opening preparation and he scored a nice, smooth win.
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.Bb3 d5 8.dxe5 Be6 9.Nbd2 Nc5 10.c3 d4 11.Bxe6 Nxe6 12.cxd4 Ncxd4 13.Nxd4 Nxd4 14.a4 Be7 15.axb5 axb5 16.Rxa8 Qxa8 17.Qg4 Ne6 18.Nf3 Qd5 19.h4 c5 20.h5 Bd8 21.Be3 Bc7 22.h6 g6 23.Re1 0-0 24.Bg5 Ra8 25.Bf6 Ra4 26.Qh3 Ra2 27.Ng5 Rxb2 28.Ne4 Bxe5 29.Qh4??

Funnily enough, I had seen Black's next move.

29...Re2 30.Rxe2

But hadn't noticed that the e5-bishop covers the h2-square.
30...Qd1+ 0-1

And I resigned as White my first Michigan Open game since 2007.

## Tony West (1913)

FM Seth Homa (2358)
2012 Michigan Open (3)
September-2012
A90

## Notes by FM Seth Homa

Tony West had a great tournament, as is evidenced by this fine effort. I enjoyed no winning chances the whole game long. I thought my chances of winning the tournament were over after this game, but Fate would decide to raise my hopes one more time before dashing them midway through the last round.
1.d4 e6 2.c4 f5 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.g3 d5 5.Bg2 c6 6.0-0 Bd6 7.b3 Qe7 8.Bb2 b6 9.Qc1 Bb7 10.Ba3 Nbd7 11.Bxd6 Qxd6 12.Qa3 c5

Risky, but Black needed a win. Black has held quite a few endgames after 12...Qxa3 13.Nxa3 Ke7
13.Nc3 a6 14.Rfd1 0-0 15.Rac1 Rac8 16.e3 Ne4

17.Ne2!

White's opening and early middlegame play is the textbook way of making Black's life miserable in the Stonewall. I was also surprised at the speed of Tony's play. Clearly he had been working on his game.
17...Rfd8 18.Nf4 Ndf6 19.Ne5 Rc7 20.f3 Ng5 21.Qb2 Qe7 22.Kf2 Nf7
Perhaps I needed to avoid exchanges in order to fight for the win, but ...Nf7 is objectively what Black is supposed to do.
23.Nfd3 Rdc8 24.Nxf7 Kxf7 25.Ne5+

Kg8 26.Bf1 Nd7 27.Nxd7 Rxd7 28.dxc5
bxc5 29.Qe5 Rcd8 30.Rc2 d4
White's last moves haven't been the most accurate...Black's pieces have suddenly become quite active. However, White is still very solid and the e6-pawn is a pain for Black to defend.
31.exd4 Rxd4 32.Re1 Kf7 33.Rce2 Rd2
34.Bg2 h5

Trying to loosen White's pawn shelter, but I should have done without it.
35.h4 R8d3 36.Rxd2 Rxd2+ 37.Re2 Rd1

38.Bh3!

Threatening a really annoying Bxf5. How to defend it without also dropping c5? I think I have to exchange rooks.
38...Rd3 39.Re3 Rxe3 40.Kxe3

The position is dead equal.
40...Bc6 41.Bf1 a5 42.Be2 a4 $43 . f 4$ axb3
44.axb3 g6

Forced, but now White's queen can penetrate to h8.

## 45.Bd3 Bg2 46.Qh8 Qd6

Trying to keep life in the game.
47.Qh7+ Kf6 48.Qh8+ Ke7 49.Qg7+ Kd8 50.Qe5
50.Qxg6 Qd4+ 51.Ke2 and it appears Black has to force a draw after all.
50...Qc6 51.Qf6+ Kc7 52.Qxg6 Qf3+ 53.Kd2 Qf2+ 54.Kc1 Qe1+ 55.Kc2 Bf3! Now White has to be a little careful.
56.Qg7+ Kc6

57.Qe5!

White is just in time.
57...Bd1+?

A much safer way to force the draw was 57...Qd1+ 58.Kc3 Qc1+ 59.Bc2 Be4
60.Qxe6+ but I was still trying to win.

## 58.Kc1 Qxe5

I could see no other way of avoiding a loss. 58...Be2+ 59.Kb2 Qd2+ 60.Bc2! and White is actually winning.
59.fxe5 Bxb3 60.Be2 Kd7 61.Kb2 Ba4 62.Bxh5 Ke7 63.Kc3 Kf8 64.Kd2 Bb3 65.Be2 Kg7 66.Ke3 Kg6 67.Kf4 Kh6 68.Ke3 Kg6 69.Kf3 Kh5


I offered a draw as I did not see how White could make progress. White agreed. A solid game by West that would end up costing me Michigan's highest title yet again. $1 / 2-1 / 2$

## Jeff Aldrich (1953) <br> FM Seth Homa (2358) <br> Michigan Open (5) <br> September-2012 <br> E38 <br> Notes by FM Seth Homa

## 1.d4 e6 2.c4 Nf6

My games with Eric Larson and Tony West from earlier in the tournament had convinced me that the Stonewall was a crappy opening.

## 3.Nc3 Bb4

This Nimzo-Indian thingy is supposed to have a good reputation, though.
4.Qc2 d5 5.e3

Not the most aggressive response. In fact, I was out of book here. One of sharpest positions in all of chess can arise after 5.cxd5 exd5 6.Bg5 h6 7.Bh4 c5 8.dxc5 g5 9.Bg3 Ne4 10.e3 Qa5 like in GM Holt-FM Homa, Chicago Open 2012 (draw).; Also popular is $5 . \mathrm{a} 3$

## 5...0-0 6.Nf3 c5 7.dxc5 Nc6

Aggressive. Recapturing has been played more often according to my database.

## 8.Bd3

White's bishop will lose some time after this. Better was perhaps 8.a3
8...dxc4 9.Bxc4 Qa5 10.Bd2 Qxc5 11.Bd3

Black has equalized but White still has a very solid position. I took a long time pondering what to do next.

11...e5

This felt a little loosening but I wanted to take the fight to White. Black is simply angling for clean development with ...Bg4 and rooks to c8 and d8. However, White can win the bishop pair now. 11...Rd8 12.a3 Qe7 13.0-0 (13.axb4? Nxb4-+) 13...e5 was interesting.; Also considered was 11...Qe7 12.a3 Bd6 preserving the bishop pair.

## 12.0-0

After the game, Jeff and I came to the conclusion that White needed to play 12.a3 Bxc3 13.Bxc3 Black has more space but White has the bishop pair and a solid position. He can also meet ...Bg4 with Nd2 if need be.

## 12...Bg4 13.Ng5

Again, 13.a3 would have been superior. Jeff didn't like how loose his king position would get after 13...Bxc3 14.Bxc3 Bxf3 15.gxf3 but it would actually be White who would have the better attacking prospects thanks to the open g-file.

## 13...h6 14.Nge4 Nxe4 15.Nxe4?

White tries to relieve the pressure through exchanges, but Black's initiative is quite dangerous even with queens off. 15.Bxe4 was much better. The game would be approximately equal after 15...Rac8 16.a3 Вхс3 17.Вхс3 Be6 although the idea of Black advancing ...f5, ...e4 was not to White's taste.

## 15...Qxc2 16.Bxc2 Bxd2

Also strong was 16...Rfd8; 16...f5 would not win a piece due to 17.Bb3+

## 17.Nxd2 Rfd8 $\bar{\mp}$

White is faced with concrete problems. His knight has no stable squares and threats of the black knight jumping to b4 or a5 are very annoying.

18.Ne4
18.Nc4?? Be2; 18.Nb3 a5!?
18...Rac8

Rybka 3 prefers 18...Nb4
19.f3

A must in order to bring a rook to the dfile, but now the e3-pawn is loose.

## 19...Be6

Backing off and eyeing a2, which will become a new headache for White.

## 20.Ba4

Not best, but what to suggest? 20.Rfd1 Nb4 21.Bb3 Rxd1+ 22.Rxd1 Bxb3 23.axb3 Rc2; 20.Nc5 Rd2 with the idea of 21.Nxe6 Rxc2
20...Nb4!

The threat to the a2-pawn and the threat of ...f5, chasing the knight away from the protection of the d2-square practically force the win of a pawn.

## 21.Rfd1

White hopes his active pieces will compensate for the pawn minus. 21.a3 Nd3 22.b4 f5 23.Nf2 Nb2 24.Bd1 Rc3 and Black would be dominating.
21...Rxd1+ 22.Rxd1 Nxa2 23.Nd6 Rb8 Accepting temporary passivity.
24.Nb5

White had pinned his hopes on this move, but Black has tactics on his side.

24...Nb4!

Coming back into the fight. The a7-pawn is protected indirectly.
25.Nc7

Walking into a fatal trap that neither player had seen just yet. 25.Nxa7?? would lose a piece to 25 ...Ra8 26.Nb5 Rxa4
25...Bc4!

Black keeps his pawn structure intact.

## 26.Bb5

26.b3 Bd3 Despite Black's odd piece construction, his bishop would be quite safe on d3. There's no easy way to budge the b4-knight from guarding the bishop.
26...Bb3!

By now, Black had seen the trap.
27.Rd7

It looks as though White has gotten what he had hoped for - his pieces look quite active.
27...a6 28.Be2

28...Rc8!!

White's active knight turns out not to be so active. The poor horse has no squares at its disposal and Black threatens to simply chase the rook away with ...Ba4. White was not helped that his clock time was down to 5 minutes, but there was no saving the piece in any case.
29.f4 Ba4 30.Re7 Kf8! 31.Nd5

The whole point is that $31 . \mathrm{Bg} 4$ fails to 31...Kxe7 32.Bxc8 Kd8! forking the bishop and knight.
31...Nxd5 32.Rxb7 exf4 33.exf4 Bc6 34.Rb3 a5 35.f5 a4 36.Rg3 Rb8 0-1

White resigned seconds before his flag fell.

## FM Seth Homa (2358)

Ameer Ghobrial (2161)
2012 Michigan Open (7)
September-2012
B06

## Notes by FM Seth Homa

On board one with 5 pts each - HartwigShetty. On board two with 4.5 each -Homa-Ghobrial. If I won my game and board one ended in a draw, I'd have my first ever share of the state title despite having started the event with $1.5 / 3$. Also in the running for first-place were Michael Bowersock and Edward Song with 4.5 pts each with White and Black respectively on board three.

## $1 . e 4$

Interestingly, Ameer won the very first tournament I ever played in, back in May 2001. This was our first game against each other.

## 1...d6 2.d4 Nd7 3.Nc3 g6 4.f4 Bg7 5.Nf3 e5 6.Be3

I was happy with this move during the game but it appears that both pawn captures on e5 were stronger.

## 6...exf4 7.Bxf4 Ngf6 8.Bd3 0-0 9.0-0

It seemed to me that Black would have a very hard time untangling his pieces due to White's pawn center. ...d5 is not an option due to e5, and both ...c6 and ...c5 lose the d-pawn. What to do?

9...Nh5!

An original idea and probably the only way Black can avoid suffocating.

## 10.Be3

Both sides had used up quite a bit of time to get to this point. Meanwhile, on board one, a tense middlegame was underway.
10...c5

Presenting White with the choice of three different pawn structures in the center. Which one is best?

## 11.dxc5

Risky. White improves Black's pawn structure while leaving himself with a potentially deadly weakness on e4. After a long thought, I decided that I liked White's chances of grabbing the initiative. It did not take long to discard 11.d5 as Black gets a great Modern Benoni bishop and pressure against the e4-pawn for free. 11...Ne5 12.Nxe5 Bxe5 threatening a devastating ... Qh4.; The second option was allowing Black to capture on d 4 and have the isolated dpawn and isolated e-pawn do battle. 11.Qd2 cxd4 12.Bxd4 but I had my doubts about this, too.
11...dxc5?

Only in hindsight can this move be given a question mark. Black gets an acceptable game after 11...Nxc5! 12.Bc4 Be6
12.Qe2

It seems as though Black should be alright...he has excellent control of the e5-square. He only needs a few moves to complete development. And that's the problem. How to complete development? The d7-knight can't move or the c5pawn falls. ...Qb6, ...Qc7, ...Qe7 all allow Nd5 with gain of time and ....b6 and ...Bb7 run right into Rad1 and Bb5.
12...a6

Taking away the b5-square from the bishop. 12...b6 13.Rad1 Bb7 14.Bb5+-; The line I looked at most was 12...Qa5 and found 13.Nd5! would be an excellent reply. For example: 13...Bxb2 14.Rab1 Bg7 (14...Bf6 would be way too risky.) 15.Ne7+ Kh8 16.Nxc8 Raxc8 17.Rxb7 White would have a big advantage.

### 13.34

Preventing ...b5, which would have killed my d3-bishop.

## 13...b6

I would have met 13...Qa5 with 14.Nd5 again.; 13...Вxc3!? 14.bxc3 Qa5 and I would have sacrificed the c-pawn with something like $15 . \mathrm{Bc} 4$ Qxc3 16.Bh6 when White would have a very dangerous initiative.

## 14.Rad1 Bb7 15.Bc4

White has a clear advantage. The black queen is short on squares and the pressure on f7 is annoying. Not to mention the iron grip White has on the d5-square.

## 15...Qc7 16.Nd5 Bxd5

And now White has the bishop pair. 16...Qd6?? 17.g4!

## 17.Bxd5 Ra7

The rook is forced to occupy this strange square as otherwise White might have
been able to take the a6-pawn.
18.c3

Taking timeout to blunt the g7-bishop. Approximately at this same time, board one had some fireworks fizzle out and the game had a very drawish feel about it.

## 18...Ndf6?

After this mistake, White's big advantage becomes a winning advantage. 18...Nf4 was interesting, even though I thought I had 19.Bxf4 Qxf4 20.Nd4! but in fact the position remains murky after 20...Bxd4+!? 21.cxd4 Qg5; 18...Ne5 19.g3 and White is doing very well.
19.e5!

After this strong move, Black's g7bishop and h5-knight get shut out of the game.

## 19...Nxd5 20.Rxd5

The threat is simply g4, winning the stranded knight.
20...Bh8
20...Qc6 21.Qc4

21.a5!+-

This well-timed move shatters Black's queenside and wins a pawn almost by force...eerie echoes of Homa-Catlin, Michigan Class 2012.

## 21...Rc8 22.axb6 Qxb6 23.b4!

And the c5-pawn is falling.
23...Qb7 24.Rxc5 Raa8

Black's only chance lay now in the fact both players were short of time. Around this point, Hartwig-Shetty had reached a position that seemed as though a draw was inevitable. Both players had 4 pawns on the kingside and a rook and knight each. My hopes of winning the tournament rose in me for the first time since round three.

## 25.Ng5 Rf8 26.Bd4

Crisper was 26.Qc4 but I rejected it on account of 26...Qe7 27.Rc7 Qxe5 It really felt like I should have something here and indeed...White has 28.Rfxf7! Qxe3+
29.Rf2+ winning immediately.
26...Ng7 27.Qg4 h6 28.Ne4 Ne6 29.Nd6 Qe7 30.Ra5 h5 31.Qe4
White's moves hadn't been the most accurate. The goal was to limit Black's chances to a minimum before reaching move 40.
31...Ng5 32.Qd5 Qe6 33.Qxe6 Nxe6 34.Be3

While this game on board two was on the brink of time pressure for both sides, disaster had already struck on board one for Hartwig. He was down a pawn. My suspicion is that he miscalculated a pawn sacrifice that he thought would be only temporary.
34...Bg7 35.Rfa1 Rfd8 36.Rd1 Rd7 37.Rd2 Rad8 38.Bb6 Rb8 39.Be3

39...f6?

After this move, White's task is easy. Better was 39...Rc7!? 40.Rd3 Rc6 and White would have had some problems to solve still.

## 40.exf6 Bxf6 41.Ne4

By this time Hartwig had resigned and I congratulated Atulya Shetty on his second consecutive Michigan Open title. A sad end to Hartwig's otherwise brilliant tournament performance.
41...Rxd2 42.Bxd2 Bd8 43.Rxa6 Kf7 44.Ra7+ Kg8 45.Be3

Preventing a certain ...Bb6+ move, which might have been unpleasant.
45...Rc8 46.Ra6 Nf8 47.Bc5

The rest is just technique.
47...g5 48.Kf2 Nd7

Roughly at this moment, board three's Bowersock-Song game ended in a tough Q+P endgame draw with White not being able to make progress despite being a pawn up.
49.Bd4 Nf8 50.Ke3 Bc7 51.Kd3 Bxh2 52.Nxg5 Bf4
52...Bc7 53.Rh6 winning a piece due to the threat of Rh8 checkmate.
53.Ne4 Nd7 54.Nf6+ Nxf6 55.Rxf6 Bc1 12
56.Rf1 Bh6 57.Rh1 Kf7 58.Rxh5 Kg6 59.g4 Rf8 60.Rh1 Rf3+ 61.Kc4 Rf4 62.b5 Bg5 63.b6 Rxg4 64.b7 Bf4 65.Rg1 Rxg1 66.Bxg1 Bb8 67.Kd5 Kf7 68.Kc6 Ke8 69.Bb6 1-0
And my opponent resigned. Congratulations to Atulya Shetty, 2-time MI Champion!

| Apurva Virkud (2044) |
| :--- |
| Kevin Czuhai (2200) |
| Michigan Open (7) |
| September-2012 |
| E91 |

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.e4 0-0 5.Nf3 d6 6.Be2 a5 7.0-0 Na6 8.h3 c5 9.Be3 cxd4 10.Nxd4 Nc5 11.Qc2 Bd7 12.f4 Rc8 13.Bf3 Qc7 14.b3 Qb8 15.Rad1 Rfd8 16.Kh1 Ne6 17.Qd2 a4 18.Nxe6 fxe6 19.Bd4 axb3 20.axb3 b5 21.Nxb5 Bxb5 22.cxb5 e5 23.Ba1 Bh6 24.Qb4 Bxf4 25.Be2 Qb6 26.Bc4+ Kg7 27.Qe1 Nh5 28.Rf3 Rf8 29.Qh4 Rc7 30.Bb2 Qb7 31.Re1 Qb6 32.Ref1 Rf6 33.94

Now Czuhai finishes in style:

33...Rxc4! 34.gxh5 g5 35.Qe1 Rc2 36.R3f2 Bg3 37.Rxc2 Bxe1 38.Rxe1 Qxb5 39.Re3 Qf1+ 40.Kh2 Rf2+ 0-1

Kevin Czuhai (2200)
Thomas Hartwig
2012 Michigan Open (6)
3-Sep-2012
C48
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nc3 Nc6 4.Bb5 Nd4 5.0-0 Nxb5 6.Nxb5 d6 7.d4 Bd7 8.Nc3 exd4 9.Qxd4 Bc6 10.e5 dxe5 11.Qxe5+ Qe7 12.Re1 Bxf3 13.Qb5+ Bc6 14.Rxe7+ Bxe7 15.Qa5 0-0 16.Qxc7 Bb4 17.Qf4 Bxc3 18.bxc3 Rfe8 19.Bd2 Re2 20.Re1 Nd5 21.Qd4 Rxe1+ 22.Bxe1 Re8 23.Kf1 a6 24.c4 Nc7 25.Bc3 Ne6 26.Qe3 f6 27.f3 h6 28.h4 Kh7 29.Qd3+ December 2012 - January 2013

Kg8 30.g3 Nf8 31.Kf2 Nd7 32.Qf5 Ne5 33.Bxe5 fxe5 34.Ke3 Rf8 35.Qe6+ Kh8 36.Qg4 Kg8 37.Qe6+ Kh7 38.Qg4 Rxf3+ 39.Qxf3 Bxf3 40.Kxf3
"All king and pawn endgames are confusing!" - Jeremy Silman

40...Kg6 41.Ke4 Kf6 42.c5?!
42.h5!
42...h5! 43.c4 Ke6 44.a3 a5 45.a4 g6 46.Kf3 Kf5 47.Ke3 g5 48.hxg5 Kxg5 49.Ke4 Kg4 50.Kxe5 Kxg3 51.Kd6 h4 52.c6 bxc6 53.Kxc6 h3 54.c5 h2 55.Kb7 h1Q+ 56.c6 Qe4 57.Kb6 Qxa4 0-1

## Brandon O'Neil (1605) <br> Doug Fick (1781) <br> A89

Michigan Open Reserve (7)
Sep-2012
Notes by Doug Fick
1.d4 f5 2.c4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6

For 5 of the 6 previous rounds I'd opted for a Classical/Stonewall hybrid type position. Both my opponent and myself were a $1 / 2$-point back of the 2 nd place group and a win would mean a potential finish in the top 3 money so a sharper approach is required.
4.Nf3 d6 5.g3 Bg7 6.Bg2 0-0 7.0-0 Nc6 This move can lead to highly doubleedged positions in which Black can either get blown away on the queenside or launch a spectacular mating attack on the kingside. The main line is to push the pawn to d5 immediately but my opponent delays for a move changing the nature of the position.
8.Qc2
8.d5 Ne5 9.Nxe5 dxe5 and White can either play e4 or Qb3 with a sharp game either way.
8...e5 9.d5 Ne7

Now it's a King's Indian but the plan remains the same for both sides. White will attack on the queenside and Black
will go for broke on the kingside.

## 10.Rd1 h6 11.e4 Nh5

I thought for a good 20 minutes before deciding on this move which aims for an f 4 advance. The computer says to take on e4 and I considered this but was worried long term about White eventually establishing a knight on e4 (Shades of my Game 3 disaster probably played into this a bit) and my Indian bishop would be forever buried.
$12 . \mathrm{h} 3$
My opponent had a long think before this move and now it was my turn to think. I instantly knew what was coming when h3 hit the board. My opponent wanted to play g4 and try to blockade my play before starting his queenside operations. fxe4 looked even less appealing to me now and g5 is ridiculous so after a few minutes I started looking at sacrificing on g4 after 12...f4 13.g4 Nf6 intending 14...Nxg4. The problem was while I liked the idea I didn't see how it worked if he just moved his f3 knight away to h2 and solidified with f3. After a few more minutes of thinking I realized I had to move so I decided to play f4 and mentally braced myself for a long set of maneuvering to break through on the kingside.

## 12...f4 13.g4 Nf6 14.Bd2

14.Nh2 Bd7 15.f3 Nh7 16.b4 had been what I had been expecting but this can be met with a5! and Black is slightly better so my opponent would've probably picked a different 16th move. Qf2 maybe so he can get the c5 break in before my kingside play breaks through somehow.

## 14...Nxg4!?

Go big or go home I told myself. Fritz hates this but eventually gives White only a "better" evaluation of a pawn and change. The sac is by no means forced I can simply retreat the knight to d7 and prepare to operate on the queenside but if that got locked up the game would likely be drawn which did me no good whatsoever so in the style of Mikhail Tal bombs away.

## 15.hxg4 Bxg4

So for the piece I've got two pawns ready to stream down on his open king and he has to come up with a good reaction or I'll just pawnroll him off the board.

## 16.Be1 g5 17.Rd3

Very awkward. I was anticipating an attempt at playing c5 but it never came. From here on out my opponent falls into a trap of pretty much reacting to my plan (In vain I might add) and not pursuing his
own goals of gaining some counterplay with a c5 break or any kind of break for that matter. It also didn't help that now my opponent has to think constantly about this massive pawnwall moving at him and we both had already used just over an hour on each of our clocks.

## 17...Bd7

In contrast I don't have to think too much other than pushing pawns and being on guard for him trying to sac the piece back on the wall and saving himself or trying to arrange a queenside break.

## 18.Nh2 g4 19.Qd1 h5

Around here I started to realize just how powerful this pawnwall was. I have full compensation for the piece and if my opponent doesn't come up with a good plan he's going to be buried alive.

## 20.Rc1 Ng6 21.f3

I think my opponent started to panic here and I don't blame him. Objectively White should continue to wait and make preparations for a countersac but it's extremely hard to sit passively and wait while your opponent looks for a way to blow you off the board. 21.Bd2 f3 22.Nxf3 gxf3 23.Rxf3 Nf4 and I would have a slight advantage but White isn't getting steamrolled anymore.

## 21...g3 22.Nf1

White has gone completely passive and now it should just be a matter of how long it takes Black to line up his pieces for the execution.
22...h4 23.Bh1 Qg5 24.Rc2 h3


The saying is two unopposed pawns on the sixth are worth a rook. In this position they're worth that and more since despite being a piece down and my a8 rook sitting uselessly in the corner (It actually never moves this game) I'm winning.
25.Rdd2 Kf7
25...h2+ I wanted to play this straightaway but it doesn't work yet. 26.Nxh2 gxh2+ 27.Kxh2 Kf7 28.Rg2

Rh8+ 29.Kg1 And White has weaseled his way out into a position where he's slightly worse but very much alive and kicking.
26.Bg2

I remember looking at my opponent's face as he played this move and seeing a look that said "Please take this and end my torment"

## 26...Rh8

Not yet I need my rook involved first. Besides at this point my opponent can do absolutely nothing to stop me anymore.

## 27.Bh1

And now that h2 is guarded by the rook the previous line is game over for White. 27...h2+ 28.Nxh2 gxh2+ 29.Kf2 Qg1+ 30.Ke2 Qxh1 0-1

White Resigns. Sadly the 2 boards above me finished unfavorably and I missed the money by a $1 / 2$-point. Oh well that's how it goes.

## Ken Lambdin (1086) <br> Dwight Evans (1589) <br> Michigan Open Reserve (1) <br> August 2012 <br> D02

Notes by Doug Fick
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 h6 4.Nbd2 Bd6 5.Bg2 Nd7 6.0-0 Ngf6 7.Re1 0-0 8.c3 Re8 9.b3 e5 10.e4 Nxe4 11.Nxe4 dxe4 12.Rxe4 Nf6 13.Re1 Bg4 14.h3 Bxf3 15.Bxf3 c6 16.Be3 Qc7 17.c4 exd4 18.Bxd4 Rxe1+ 19.Qxe1 Re8 20.Qc3 Be5 21.Re1 Bxd4 22.Rxe8+ Nxe8 23.Qxd4 b6 24.Qe4 Nf6 25.Qxc6 Qxc6 26.Bxc6 h5 27.f3 Kf8 28.c5 bxc5 29.Kf2

Ke7 30.Ke3 Kd6 31.Bb5 Nd5+ 32.Kd3
Nb4+ 33.Ke4 Nxa2 34.Bc4 Nc3+ 35.Kf5
Ke7 36.g4 hxg4 37.hxg4 Nb1 38.Bd5
Kd6 39.Bxf7 Nd2 40.f4 Ke7 41.Kg6
Kf8 42.g5 Nf3 43.Bd5 Nh4+ 44.Kh5 Nf5 45.g6 Ke7 46.Kg5 Ne3 47.Bf7 a5 48.f5 a4 49.Kf4 a3 50.b4 c4 51.Kxe3 a2 52.Bxc4 a1Q 53.Be6 Qc3+ 54.Ke4 Qxb4+ 55.Kd3 Qd6+ 56.Ke4


What follows is complete madness.
56...Qxe6+??

I really hope Black was in severe time pressure and playing blitz at this point because if not then I can't comprehend this blunder. I know the saying is "simplify to win" but this just throws away an easy win. Black should just act like this is a king+queen vs bare king ending with an irrelevant bishop and pawns thrown in. White's pawns can never advance without being rounded up by the queen and king if necessary.
57.fxe6 Kxe6 58.Kf4 Kf6 59.Kg3 Kxg6 60.Kg4

White grabs the critical opposition and now this position is an elementary draw in which White can happily look forward to being eventually stalemated.

## 60...Kf6 61.Kf4 g6 62.Kg4 g5 63.Kg3

White correctly stays in front of the pawn which is the only way to draw. If he moves to either side he loses.
63...Kf5 64.Kf3 g4+ 65.Kg3 Kg5 66.Kg2

Once again straight back.
66...Kf4 67.Kf2 g3+ 68.Kg2 Kg4 69.Kg1

And again.
69...Kh3 70.Kh1 Kg4 71.Kg2 Kf4
72.Kf1??

Oh no! Instead of going straight back he steps to the side and hands the win back to Black.
72...Kf3 73.Kg1 g2 74.Kh2 Kf2 0-1 White Resigns.

Patrick Kinnicut (1427)
Nathan Wood (1284)
Michigan Open Reserve (3)
Sep-2012
C57
Notes by Doug Fick
1.e4 Nc6 2.Nf3 e5 3.Bc4 Nf6 4.Ng5 d5
5.exd5 Nxd5 6.d3 Be7 7.Bxd5 Qxd5
8.Qf3 Qxf3 9.Nxf3 0-0 10.Nc3 Nd4
11.Nxd4 exd4 12.Nd5 Re8 13.0-0
13.Nxc7! Bb4+ 14.Kd1 and White is just winning.
13...Bd6 14.Bf4 Bxf4 15.Nxf4 Be6 16.Rfe1 Re7 17.Nd5 Rd7 18.Nf4 Re8 19.Nxe6 Rxe6 20.Rxe6 fxe6 21.Re1 Kf7 22.f4 c5 23.g4 Rd5 24.h4 g6 25.Kf2 h6 26.Kf3 Kf6 27.g5+ hxg5 28.fxg5+ Kf5 29.Re4 e5 30.Re2 Rd7 31.Rh2 Rh7 32.Kg3 b5 33.Rf2+ Ke6 34.Rf6+ Kd5 35.Rxg6 c4 36.Kg4 e4 37.dxe4+ Kxe4 38.Re6+ Kd5 39.g6 Rd7 40.Rf6 d3 41.cxd3 cxd3 42.Rf2 Ke4 43.h5 d2


## 44.Rxd2??

Played following the advice "Two passed pawns on the 6th rank beat a rook but here the Black king is too close. This was also a G30 time control so instinct was likely a factor as well.
44.Re2+! This move pulls the Black king back two critical ranks and secures the win. 44...Kd3 45.Rxd2+ Kxd2 46.h6 And now the king is too far away and the pawns do indeed beat the lone rook.

## 44...Rxd2 45.Kg5

The fact that White has to play this instead of h6 speaks volumes to the incorrectness of the previous move.
45...Rd5+?
45...Ke5! wins much more easily. After the text Black still has some work to do.

## 46.Kf6?

The position is lost for White but Kh6 would have at least kept some hope alive. Now Black wins easily. 46.Kh6 and now Black would have to find the only winning move Kf4. 46...Kf4! (46...Kf5? 47.g7 Rd8 48.Kh7 and White wins.) 47.g7 Rg5-+
46...Rf5+! 47.Ke7 Rxh5 48.g7 Rg5 49.Kf7 Rxg7+ 50.Kxg7 Kd3 51.Kf6 a5 52.Ke5 Kc2 53.Kd5 Kxb2 54.Kc5 a4 55.Kxb5 a3 56.Kb4 Kxa2 57.Kc3 Kb1 58.Kb3 a2 0-1

White Resigns.

Jeannie Zhang (1056)
Andrew Schremser (1457)
2012 Michigan Open Reserve (1)
September-2012
Two Knight's Defense, Traxler
Attack, C57
Notes by Doug Fick
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bc4 Nf6 4.Ng5 Bc5

5.Nxf7

White boldly enters the maze known as the Traxler attack. 6.Bxf7 Kf8 7.Bd5 is a safer alternative if one wished to avoid this dangerous line.

## 5...Bxf2+ 6.Kf1

Depending on who you ask either this or Kxf2 is the best move here. White's king isn't quite as exposed as it would be on Kxf2 but he has to deal with an enemy bishop in his face that controls several dark squares around him. 6.Kxf2 Nxe4+ 7.Ke3 Qh4 is the other main line in this position.

## 6...Qe7 7.Nxh8 d5 8.Qe2

White shows she doesn't know the theory after all after which Black gets a powerful attack. 8.exd5 Nd4 9.d6 is the main line and now Black can capture on d6 with either the queen or pawn.

## 8...Nd4

Black is eager to strike but he should retreat the bishop to h4 first. 8...Bh4 9.exd5 Nd4 gives Black a winning attack. 9.Qxf2 Nxe4 10.Qf7+

White correctly trades queens in an effort to stop Black's assault but the centralized knight still offers plenty of compensation. 10...Qxf7+ 11.Nxf7 dxc4 12.Nc3 Nxc3 13.bxc3 Nxc2 14.Rb1 Kxf7


After all the fireworks Black has a knight and two pawns for the exchange but more importantly it's much easier for him to develop his remaining pieces while White is going to have a hard time getting her h1 rook into the game.

## 15.Bb2

All this does is leave d2 weak and waste time if White has to play Bc1 again to protect it. Fritz gives Rb2 as best but I think most human players would play Kf2 to get the king-rook into the game. 15...Bf5 16.Rc1

After this the Black rook comes in after the weakened d pawn and it's over. White had to play Ke 2 and hope to slowly get untangled somehow.

## 16...Rd8 17.Ke2 Bg4+ 18.Kf1 Rxd2 19.Ba1

Played to avoid Ne3+ when the bishop hangs but unfortunately for White Ne3+ was also a mate threat.

## 19...Ne3+ 20.Ke1 Re2\# 0-1

Aside from not playing 8...Bh4 a nice attacking demonstration from Black.

Other Michigan Open Prize Winners (from the MCA Facebook Page)


# $10^{\text {th }}$ Annual Great Lakes Chess Open McCamly Plaza Hotel Battle Creek, Michigan April 26-28, 2013 

Format:
3 Sections (OPEN, U1700, U1000)

- 2-day \& 3-day schedules only for OPEN and U1700, 5-SS
- 1-day only schedule for U1000, 4-SS
- OPEN \& U1700, merge after RD 2

Up to $2 \frac{1}{2}$ point byes allowed, must be requested prior to start of RD 3.

Re-Entry in U1700 section only- \$35.
USCF and State Membership required (can be purchased on site)

## Prize Fund- $\$ 3,500$ :

OPEN $\$ 2,050$ ( $B / 36$ min., 6 per prize group):

- $1^{\text {st }} \$ 1,500$
- $2^{\text {nd }} \$ 700$
- TOP X, TOP A, TOP U1800/UNR\$250

U1700 \$950 (B/36 min., 6 per prize group):

- $1^{\text {st }} \$ 400$
- $2^{\text {nd }} \$ 250$
- TOP C, TOP D, TOP U1200/UNR \$125
(UNR eligible for TOP or UNRATED prizes only)


## Entry Fee:

Entry Fee Due by: April 12, 2013
(Add \$10 after April 12 Add \$15 at the door)
OPEN: 2 Day- \$62, 3 Day- \$63
IM's/GM's FREE! (EF deducted from winnings)
U1700: 2 Day- \$52, 3 Day- \$53

## Registration Time:

2 Day-9:00am-11:am
3 Day-5:00pm-6:30pm

## Rounds:

2 Day-Sat. 11:30am, 2:00pm, 4:00pm
Sun. 10:00am, 3:30pm
3 Day- Fri. 7:00pm
Sat. 12:00pm-4:30pm
Sun. 10:00am-3:30pm

Time Limit:
2 Day-RDs 1-2, G-60, RD 3 G/2hrs, RDs 4-5 40/2, SD 30
3 Day-RDs 1-3, G/2hrs, RDs 4-5 40/2, SD30

## Special Events:

IM or GM Lecture \$10 Sunday 9:00am

## Rules Strictly Enforced:

Cell phones must be turned off or on silent mode in the Tournament Room.
$1^{\text {st }}$ Infraction- Deduct $1 / 2$ the remaining time or game forfeiture if less than 10 minutes remaining on the clock.
$2^{\text {nd }}$ Infraction- Automatic game forfeiture.
Spectator Infraction- Banned from tournament playing areas for the rest of the tournament.

Headphones cannot be used if opponent objects for any reason and cannot be used in the last RD by players with a PLUS score. Player must be willing to present game to TDs for examination at anytime. Failure to do so will result in removal from tournament without refund.
*Complete list of rules are posted on site.
Lodging:
McCamly Plaza Hotel
50 Capital Avenue SW
Battle Creek, MI 49017
1-888-622-2659
www.mccamlyplaza.com
McCamly Plaza Hotel is a AAA four-diamond hotel, located in downtown Battle Creek. When making reservations ask for the Great Lakes Open Chess rate (\$91nt not including taxes). Parking $\$ 8$ per day w/Unlimited in and out privileges. Free parking is available in local lots on weekends.

Info \& Entry: Battle Creek Community Foundation
34 W. Jackson Street
Battle Creek, Michigan 49017
962-2181
Information Contact: Stan Beckwith: (269) 964-2927


# Frederick Paul Lindsay's Induction into the Michigan Chess Hall of Fame 

By Laura L. Romeo



Frederick P. Lindsay was inducted into the Michigan Chess Association's (MCA) Hall of Fame at the 2012 Michigan Open held this past September. Fred has made significant contributions to the great game of chess and to chess in Michigan for several decades. The state of chess in Michigan is better because of Fred's countless activities and promotion of the game. A snapshot of Fred's many contributions to chess is provided below.

## Youth Chess

Fred is the son of Jerry and Joan Lindsay. He was born in Highland Park, Michigan in 1955. He has two younger sisters, Nancy and Dorothy. Fred grew up in Detroit, Berkley, and Southfield. He first learned chess in $6^{\text {th }}$ grade from a friend, and played chess at Norup Junior High in Oak Park in $7^{\text {th }}$ grade. He did not play chess again until he was a senior at SouthfieldLathrup High School, beginning with some friends and Fred playing chess in the summer with a friend who was recuperating from a broken ankle. Another key reason for Fred resuming playing chess was, like many chess players, a keen interest in the Fischer v. Spassky World Chess Championship match held in Iceland in 1972. Fred played in his first rated United States Chess Federation (USCF) tournament, the Wayne County Amateur, at age 17. He played in the U2000 section and finished with a respectable 2-3 record, and valuable lessons learned in playing touch move, keeping score, and playing with a clock! His second tournament was the Motor City Open, where he had a lot of draws and finished 3-3, earning an USCF Class C rating. He also played in his first Michigan Junior in 1973, finishing in second place with a $51 / 2-1 / 2$ score.

Fred attended school at the University of Michigan. While he was a student, he began playing regularly at the Ann Arbor Chess Club on Tuesday nights. Some of the other students included Abe Ellenburg, Steve Feldman, and Steve Silver. In addition, almost every day sometime between 1:00 p.m. to 1:00 a.m., up to 40 chess players would meet in the basement of the Michigan Union to play speed chess - not sure when they would do their studying!

Fred also played in more chess tournaments. As a freshman at U of M, Fred played in the Motor City Open in 1973. He drew Paul Poschel in the first round and then won his next 4 games, resulting in his attaining a Class A rating. He continued his tournament successes and his rating climbed to Expert in the summer of 1974, and he first attained a rating of Master in 1975.

## A Strong Competitor and Top Chess Player

By 1974, Fred reached his chess goal of attaining Expert status. After a couple of years as a college student, he elected in 1978 to pursue chess more seriously. Fred practiced at the Oak Park and Madison Heights chess clubs, along with Michigan's infamous Metro League, which for many years met once a month on Friday nights at different locations around Metro Detroit. Fred is a very competitive chess player, and over time focused on playing in certain tournaments he really enjoyed.
In 1978, he finished $4^{\text {th }}$ at the U.S. Open. His rating increased to the upper 2300's. After a few years where he did not have all of the results he wanted, he made some adjustments to how he played his games. This "tough patch" helped him become a better player. In 1986, he won the Pittsburgh Business Consultants Chess Classic while facing three of the top 100 players in the world. His rating increased to over 2400, where it has remained to this day. He played tournaments regularly thereafter, including the 1987-88 World Chess Festival in New Brunswick, Canada, a month long event consisting of two nineround tournaments featuring some of the best chess players in the world. He met Anatoly Karpov, Gary Kasparov, and Mikhail Tal at this event. His tournament play diminished to approximately four tournaments a year in the 1990's and his last regular tournament was the U.S. Masters in 2000. He has competed intermittently for many years in the various MI speed championships, and is the 2011 Quick Champion (10 minute games).

Some of Fred's favorite tournaments over the years have included: the U.S. Open and the Canadian Open, both of which he has played in six times; the National Open in Las Vegas in 1993 where he played Victor Korchnoi to a draw (see game included below); the North Bay International, in Ontario; the U.S. Masters (formerly the Midwest Masters) played in Chicago many years; and last, but not least, the Ann Arbor chess club Tuesday night speed tournaments.

Fred has been a top chess player in Michigan and the United States for many years. Fred has held an USCF Master rating in the 2400's since 1986. He was the first Michigan player to

## Chess Competition in Early Adult Years

obtain an international FIDE (Federal International Chess) rating, which he obtained in 1980. Fred is a FIDE Master.

Fred's numerous accomplishments as a chess competitor include:

- Inducted into the MI Chess Association Hall of Fame in 2012
- USCF Life Master
- USCF Senior Master (rating over 2400)
- FIDE Master (rating around 2300)
- MI Correspondence Champion in 1975
- First place tie for the MI Open
- First Place Motor City Open
- MI Invitation Champion
- 2011 MI Quick Champion


## Tournament Director for Many Tournaments

Fred has been a tournament director for over 200 tournaments consisting of many different types over the years. He began directing chess tournaments as a high school student. He ran some small rated tournaments, mostly with friends, at his house. In the summer of 1974, Fred worked at a chess store, The Knight’s Pawn, located in Clawson, Michigan. He directed unrated and rated tournaments for the store. As it turns out, I played my first chess tournament as a youth (that was not a MI Junior tournament) in one of the store's events and Fred was the TD! Fred remembers I was one of the youngest players, kept neat and accurate score, and finished 3-2. I remember I won a chess set, a really neat one I was able to select, that I still have to this day!

Fred later was hired to direct bigger MCA and USCF tournaments. He was an assistant director at the 1977 MI Open. He directed the Blitz Tournament at the U.S. Open and was the chief assistant TD at the National Elementary in charge of the tournament floor when these events were held in Michigan. He also has been the tournament director for the MI Open, the Motor City Open, the Cleveland Open, the MI Speed championships, the MI Bottom Half Class tournaments, and many Lansing Mini-Swiss events.

Fred was the tournament director for the Metro League for approximately 15 years, spanning the late 1980's until the early 2000's. Fred also ran the weekly tournaments at the MI League at U of M for many years. Finally, Fred organized the first FIDE round robin tournaments in Michigan. He held three events between 1982-1984, which helped Michigan players, such as Ben Finegold, obtain their first FIDE ratings. During this time period, the rules to obtain a FIDE rating were very stringent, making it extremely challenging to obtain a FIDE rating.

Fred conducted most of the tournaments he directed by hand, without the aid of computer programs for pairings and results. While the computer systems have improved over time, Fred still enjoys conducting tournaments in the traditional style. His favorite tournament to direct has been the MI Speed Championship, primarily because there are distinctly Michigan speed chess rules that apply, and Fred can use his wisdom and creativity in dividing the players into sections and running the tournament.

## An Editor and Upcoming Author

Fred has edited several publications over the years. He was the editor of a book written by Jacques Pope, Harry Nelson Pillsbury, American Chess Player, Pawn Island Press, Ann Arbor, MI (1996). Fred also edited and provided comments to compiled games on the Czech Defense, a collection of John Nunn's games, and a newspaper column featuring games by Paul Morphy.

Fred has been a games editor for Michigan Chess in the late 1970’s, as well as provided his own annotated games and written articles for the MCA magazine. He also has written opening articles for the IL Chess Bulletin.

Finally, Fred is currently writing an instructional chess book, which he hopes to have finished and published in 2013. The book has grown out of his teaching experiences and will be for a broad audience of chess players. It will feature games from grandmaster play, with puzzles for the reader to solve.

## Interest in Chess Expands into Teaching

Fred has been teaching chess in one way or another since he first started playing. He initially helped out his friends in his early chess playing days. After Fred attained a Master rating, people started seeking him out to provide chess instruction.

Fred initially taught tactics and openings, focusing on the areas he also studied as a player. However, Fred's chess instruction expanded over time, and he provided lessons to many different students with varying degrees of experience and skill. Fred was beginning to compete in fewer tournaments and devoting more time to teaching chess. As a teacher, Fred essentially started over in terms of his focus and study of chess.


In the 1990's, Fred's interest in teaching chess began to wane slightly. However, that changed when he provided chess instruction to five students, who all excelled and became Masters with one earning an International Master title. One student was Fred's paper boy who asked for lessons and paid with his own money. This student, Jeff Ashton, made great progress, increasing his rating from approximately 1000 to master, and eventually went on to earn a full scholarship for chess at UT Texas and become a chess teacher as well.

In addition to individual lessons, Fred has taught at group programs at schools and libraries as well as chess camps held at Michigan State University. He has provided lessons over the phone to a student in Florida and even had a student fly from Atlanta for lessons. Fred has taught over 100 students to date.

Fred continues teaching today, and enjoys the challenge and opportunity of structuring his lessons to match each student's individual playing style and ability.

## Love of Books Grows into a Chess Business

Fred from an early age has enjoyed reading books. The first chess book he bought as a youth was on the Englund Gambit, and it was written in German! In 1974, he began selling chess books in tournaments he was playing in. He did this periodically for the next five years. Fred enjoyed the discussions he had with other people who liked chess books as well as the opportunity to provide recommendations based on an individual's interests and skill level.


In the early 1980's, Fred started simultaneously selling books and running chess tournaments. He gradually built up his inventory and sold books at larger tournaments, such as the 1992 U.S. Open. He also expanded his merchandise beyond books to chess equipment and trinkets, and novelty items for scholastic events. His business has thrived and he now operates Lindsay Chess Supplies. He sells his chess merchandise at tournaments (see photo), over the telephone, by custom order, and is in the process of starting a new website for new and used chess books and equipment (www.usedchessbooks.com). The school chess club I am a coach for (Our Shepherd) has been an annual customer for the past nine years for chess sets and novelty items.

Fred's chess business has a large inventory, including a sizable collection of books written in foreign languages such as German and Russian. Fred has a working knowledge of these languages for purposes of using and selling the books.

## Other Interesting Chess Factoids

Fred is the complete chess enthusiast, covering an incredibly broad range of being a player, tournament director, instructor, chess businessman, and ambassador. Below are some other interesting items about Fred and his passion for chess.

Fred's favorite chess players: David Bronstein, Bent Larsen, and Lev Polugayevsky. Fred liked Bronstein's and Larsen's creative and unpredictable play, and Polugayevsky wrote Fred's favorite chess book, Grandmaster Preparation (reissued as Grandmaster Achievement). In addition, Fred also enjoyed meeting and analyzing chess games with Mikhail Tal at the World Chess Festival, and meeting and playing against Victor Korchnoi.

Fred's favorite chess trophy: Fred has earned many trophies and awards over the years. His favorite trophy is a large
pawn (over one foot tall) made of walnut that he earned with a first place tie and win on tie break at the Son of the Giant Pawn Open in Kalamazoo, MI.

Fred's other interests: Fred has been a competitive backgammon player over the years. He also enjoys poker, cooking, and gardening (which he uses in his cooking). Fred is an avid University of Michigan sports fan, especially the men's basketball program.

Why has chess been important in Fred's life: Chess initially was important because Fred enjoyed playing games and chess was the most interesting game to him. He could work to improve and he enjoyed the competition. Through chess Fred could utilize his creativity and imagination. Later on chess allowed Fred to combine his love of the game with other things he enjoys, such as books and teaching. He enjoys figuring out how to teach chess in better ways and working hard to keep improving as a teacher. Chess has enabled Fred to know and be friends with so many talented and interesting people from many different backgrounds and from around the world. Fred is thrilled and honored to have been inducted this year into the MI Chess Hall of Fame.

Fred's tips for chess players: The game is more fun to play if you aren't afraid to lose! Playing chess is good in many ways. It helps one focus, concentrate, and think about things in different ways. Knowing chess often makes one good at playing other games as well as excelling in other fields.

An interesting story: At the World Chess Festival that Fred attended, Mikhail Tal was analyzing with a Hungarian IM an old game Tal had played against Larsen. Fred was watching the analysis of this complicated game. In the actual game, Larsen had won and in their analysis it looked like Larsen should win. That is, until Fred got involved! Fred saw a win for Tal, and about half way through Fred's analysis, Tal's face lit up as he saw it, too. A few days later, Fred was sitting at a table about to analyze an upcoming game, and Tal joined Fred and they analyzed the game together.

Fred as a chess ambassador: Fred has promoted chess in so many ways. He is generous with his time and always willing to help out for chess. He has volunteered at Our Shepherd Lutheran School in Birmingham, MI by running a simultaneous exhibition for approximately 50 chess club students in grades Kindergarten through $8^{\text {th }}$ grade (see photo). The students enjoyed the simul, and were excited when Fred autographed their boards after the event.

A Couple of Memorable Games: Fred has been kind enough to share with us a couple of his favorite games. Please see the games provided below, which include a few comments from Fred as well.

## Closing Remarks

As highlighted above, Fred has done so much to promote the game of chess overall and in Michigan. He is a great player, and his knowledge and application of chess in so many areas is amazing. He readily shares his love of the game with all who cross his path. Michigan chess players are fortunate to know Fred and I am honored to consider Fred a friend.

## ALL THE KING'S MEN CHESS AND BRAIN GAMES, INC.

27170 DEQUINDRE ROAD, WARREN, MICHIGAN $48092 \rightarrow$ (586) 558-4790 • (586) 558-2046 (Fax)

- Home of the UNIVERSAL CHESS CLUB $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{ }$

FIRST UNIVERSAL MIDWEST LATE WINTER SWISS SATURDAY-SUNDAY, MARCH 2-3, 2013
5-SS • 4 SECTIONS • 70\% GUARANTEED (per section!)
PRIZE FUND: $\$ 3,000!$ - SUPER 8 STEVENSVILLE HOTEL


SITE: SUPER 8 STEVENSVILLE HOTEL, 4290 Red Arrow Highway, Stevensville, MI, 49127 (269) 429-3218 - FAX (269) 429-8882 - TOURNAMENT HELD IN THE MEETING ROOM.

FORMAT:


4 Sections: OPEN, U1900, U1500, U1100. All Sections have 2-Day Schedules. OPEN Section FIDE-RATED. Up to two 1/2-pt. byes available; must be requested before start of RD 3. Unrated eligible ONLY for Overall prizes, in ALL sections, can play in any section, may not be allowed in lower sections at discretion of TD. USCF and a STATE memberships required; can be purchased on site. PRIZE FUND: \$3,000! 70\% Guaranteed! Bring Boards, Pieces, Clocks! None provided; can be purchased from Book Vendor on site.

## STRICT RULES IN FORCE REGARDING HEADPHONE and CELL PHONE USE. RULES POSTED AT SITE!

TIME CONTROL: G-90.
ENTRY FEE: OPEN SECTION: \$60. U1900 SECTION: \$50. U1500 SECTION: \$40. U1100 SECTION: \$30. After Monday, February 25th, ALL sections ADD \$10.

ROUNDS: Sat: 11:30, 3:00, 6:30. Sun: 11:00, 2:30.
REGISTRATION: Sat, 9:00-10:45 AM.
PRIZE FUND: $\$ 3,000$ OVERALL. $70 \%$ GUARANTEED! OPEN SECTION: $\$ 1,000$ (b/22): 1st, $2 \mathrm{nd}, \mathbf{\$ 5 0 0}$, \$300; TOP U2000, \$200. U1900 SECTION: \$825 (b/22): 1st, 2nd, \$400, \$250; TOP U1600, \$150. U1500 SECTION: $\$ 675$ (b/22): 1st, 2nd, \$325, \$200; TOP U1200, \$150. U1100 SECTION: \$500 (b/22): 1st, 2nd, \$225, \$125; TOP U700, \$75. TD: SR. TD: Dr. Ed Mandell.
DIRECTIONS, LODGING: SUPER 8 STEVENSVILLE HOTEL, 4290 Red Arrow Highway, Stevensville, MI 49127, (269) 429-3218. For reservations, call toll-free at 1-800-741-5072, or go online at http://hotelreservations.com and type in Stevensville, scroll down to Super 8 Stevensville Hotel. Ask for Chess Rate (\$50) by Friday, February 15, 2013, for this great rate! The hotel is located off I-94, 27 Miles from Indiana, convenient to many parts of Ohio, Ontario, Indiana, Chicago and Western Michigan.


Amenities include FREE SuperStart continental breakfast, FREE Wi-Fi, HBO, microwave, refrigerator, a gym, swimming pool, shuffleboard, bocce ball, basketball. Other amenities included!
ENTRIES/INFO: Dr. Ed Mandell, (586) 558-4790. Cell: (248) 635-2375). All The King's Men Chess and Brain Games, Inc., 27170 Dequindre Road, Warren, MI 48092. Fax: (586) 558-2046. Email: allthekingsmench@aol.com.

# A Good Summer: 2012 Denker and U.S. Open 

By Atulya Shetty

Ever since winning the Michigan Junior in 2008, I have wanted to represent Michigan in the Denker Tournament of High School Champions. In 2012, I finally got my chance and was eager to do well. I entered the tournament as the second seed. IM Darwin Yang from Texas was the favorite, but in addition, more than half the field was rated 2000 or above, with 14 masters and 11 experts. In a group like this, I knew that anybody could win on any given day. This formidable field made for a very exciting tournament.
The tournament was held at the Hilton in downtown Vancouver, Washington, a small town across the Columbia River from Portland, Oregon. From talking to other participants and their families, I got many different views of the city. The big city folks found it boring while others, like me, found it interesting, with lots of things to do. Across the road from the hotel was a park which had an activity almost every day. In the short time that I was there the park hosted a Russian festival, an event celebrating locally brewed beer (no, I could not get in!), a couple of concerts, and the weekend Farmers Market. Surrounding the park were lots of stores and restaurants. The tournament site was also a short train ride away from downtown Portland where my mother and sister spent some time. I had not known what to expect and Vancouver turned out to be a charming little town.
But, of course, I was not just there to see the sights. I had to focus all my attention on the tournament. I started off well with four wins in the first four rounds. In Round 5, I played Darwin. This was an extremely complex game which ended in a draw. In the final round, I played Michael Browne of California with a chance to at least tie for the championship. I had a much better position but was unable to convert and this game also ended in a draw. At this point, I thought I had come in second, assuming that Darwin had won. It was only after I found out from Michael that Board 1 had drawn did I know that I had tied for first place! I then frantically tried to figure out who would win on tiebreaks, but eventually gave up. I went to the prize distribution not knowing what
place I took! Luckily for me, I won by the slimmest of margins - half a tie-break point. I was very glad to have won the tournament for Michigan!
Following the Denker, I played in the sixday schedule of the U.S. Open. My first few rounds were quite shaky. It took me six hours to win my second round and I was worse in my third round before I managed to win. At that point, I wasn't expecting a very strong tournament. Luckily for me, my quality of play turned around and after five rounds, I led the section with a perfect score. In Round 6, I played GM Alexander Shabalov. After a hard-fought, six-hour game, I was able to pull out a draw. The reward for this was to be paired with another great GM, Yasser Seirawan. It was clear from the game that I have much more room for improvement! He completely outplayed me throughout the game and when we reached the endgame, he understood the ideas so well that I had no chance. I won Round 8 quite quickly and got to play GM Alejandro Ramirez in Round 9. I again played a very long game and reached a losing two-rook endgame. But, after playing so much chess, he made a mistake, allowing me to draw. I finished the tournament with 7/9 but no prize.
All in all, I was pleased with my results in these two tournaments. I gained 17 rating points in the Denker and 20 points in the U.S. Open, bringing my USCF rating to 2443 . I also boosted my FIDE rating above 2300! These tournaments are expensive to participate in and I would like to thank the MCA for their financial support. I am very proud to have represented Michigan and look forward to continued success for our state in the future.

## Sam Schmakel (2244) <br> FM Atulya Shetty (2400) <br> Denker Tournament of High School <br> Champions (3) <br> Vancouver WA <br> August 2012 <br> E04 Catalan <br> Notes by Atulya Shetty

I think this is one of my best games. It shows that it is possible to win a game
even if your opponent plays a very drawish opening

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c5 4.O-O Nc6<br>5.d4 e6 6.c4 dxc4 7.Qa4 cxd4 8.Nxd4<br>Qxd4 9.Bxc6+ Bd7 10.Rd1 Bxc6 11.Qxc6+ bxc6 12.Rxd4 Rd8<br>These moves are all theory. White usually plays 13.Rxc4

## 13.Rxd8+

13.Rxc4 Rd1+ White may eventually win a queenside pawn but black plays against white's undeveloped pieces.

## 13...Kxd8 14.Nd2 c3

This idea of weakening white's pawn structure is very typical in the Catalan.
15.bxc3 Nd5 16.Nc4 f6 17.Bd2 Kc7 18.Nb2 c5 19.c4 Nb6 20.Ba5 Bd6 This is the type of position I was hoping for. I felt that white would have a piece tied down defending c4 while my king will defend c5. Also, if white ever trades on b6, I will have connected pawns. Though it is still equal, I thought I would have some chances

## 21.Rd1 Kc6 22.f4 Rb8 23.Bxb6 axb6 <br> 24.Na4 g5 25.e3 b5 26.cxb5+ Rxb5 Now I have a passed c-pawn that is stronger than his a-pawn.

27.Rd2 Bc7 28.Kf2 Ba5 29.Rc2 Kd5 The difference in the game is king activity.
30.Nb2 gxf4 31.gxf4 e5 32.fxe5 fxe5 33.Nc4 Bc7 34.e4+

The idea is to stop black from playing e4 but the pawn sacrifice is not worth it 34.Ke2 e4 35.h4 Rb8. With white's pieces focused on the queenside, black will switch flanks and target the h-pawn. 34...Kxe4 35.Ne3 Kd3 36.a4 Rb8 White cannot avoid the loss of a piece due to ...Rf8+.
37.Rxc5 Bb6 38.Rxe5 Rf8+ 39.Kg2 Bxe3 40.a5 Rf6 41.Rh5 h6 42.Rd5+ Ke2 43.Rb5 Rg6+ 44.Kh3 Kf3 45.Rf5+ Bf4 46.Rb5 Rg5 47.Rb3+ Be3 48.Kh4 Rxa5 49.Rb7 Bf2+ 0-1

## 2013 MICHIGAN SCHOLASTIC TEAM CHESS CHAMPIONSHIPS

NO ON-SITE REGISTRATION Check-in: [7:30-8:15am EI ,Pr, \& JH] [8:30-9am HS]. Teams checking in late may be paired separately.

| EVENT | SITE | OPEN TO | RNDS | $\begin{gathered} \text { TIME } \\ \text { CONTROL } \end{gathered}$ | REG. DEADLINE | TROPHIES | ENTRIES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PRIMARY K-3 CHAMPIONSHIP February 2, 2013 | All Events at MSU Union Abbot @ | K-3 | $\begin{gathered} \text { 5-SS } \\ 9,11,1, \\ 3 \text { and } 5 \end{gathered}$ | G/45 or G/40 5sec delay Rounds $1,2, \& 3$ <br> G/60 or G55 5 sec delay Rounds 4 \& 5 | postmarked <br> by $1 / 21 / 13$ <br> online by $1 / 25 / 13$ | Top 10 teams + all <br> at 3.5 <br> Board Prizes: <br> Gold 5 pts, <br> Silver 4-4.5 pts <br> Bronze 3.5 pts | ALL TEAMS \$50 <br> Jennifer Skidmore PO BOX 8064 Ann Arbor, MI 48107 (734) 678-0463 jmscamelot@gmail.com |
| PRIMARY K-3 <br> RESERVE <br> February 2, 2013 |  | K-3 U150 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 5-SS } \\ & 9,11,1, \\ & 3 \text { and } 5 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Top 7 teams + all at 3.5 <br> Board Prizes: Gold 5 pts Silver 4-4.5 pts Bronze 3.5 pts $\qquad$ |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { ELEMENTARY } \\ \text { K-5 } \\ \text { CHAMPIONSHIP } \\ \text { February 2, } 2013 \end{gathered}$ |  | K-5 | $\begin{gathered} 5-\mathrm{SS} \\ 9,11,1, \\ 3 \text { and } 5 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Top 10 teams + all <br> at 3.5 <br> Board Prizes: Gold 5 pts, Silver 4-4.5 pts Bronze 3.5 pts |  |
| ELEMENTARY K-5 RESERVE February 2,2013 |  | K-5 U300 | $\begin{aligned} & 5-\mathrm{SS} \\ & 9,11,1, \\ & 3 \text { and } 5 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Top 7 teams + all at 3.5 <br> Board Prizes: Gold 5 pts Silver 4-4.5 pts Bronze 3.5 pts |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { ELEMENTARY } \\ \text { K-6 } \\ \text { CHAMPIONSHIP } \\ \text { February 2, } 2013 \end{gathered}$ |  | K-6 | $\begin{gathered} 5-\mathrm{SS} \\ 9,11,1, \\ 3 \text { and } 5 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Top 10teams + all at 3.5 Board Prizes: Gold 5 pts Silver 4-4.5 pts Bronze 3.5 pts |  |
| JR. HIGH K-9 CHAMPIONSHIP February 23, 2013 |  | K-9 | $\begin{gathered} 5-\mathrm{SS} \\ 9,11,1, \\ 3 \text { and } 5 \end{gathered}$ | G/45 or <br> G/40 5sec delay <br> Rds 1, \& 2 | Postmarked <br> by $2 / 11 / 13$ or online by 2/15/13 | Top 10 teams + <br> all at 3.5 <br> Board Prizes Gold 5 pts <br> Silver 4-4.5 pts Bronze 3.5 pts | ALL TEAMS \$50 <br> Jennifer Skidmore PO BOX 8064 Ann Arbor, MI 48107 (734) 678-0463 jmscamelot@gmail.com <br> Questions: <br> HS Team <br> Michael Smith redwing_85@hotmail.co m (734) 625-5057 <br> JH Team Jeff Aldrich jeffchess@charter.net (810)955-7271 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { JR. HIGH } \\ \text { KESERVVE } \\ \text { February 23, } 2013 \end{gathered}$ |  | K-9 U700 | $\begin{gathered} 5-\mathrm{SS} \\ 9,11,1, \\ 3 \text { and } 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { G/60 or } \\ \text { G55 } 5 \mathrm{sec} \\ \text { delay Rds } 3, \\ 4, \& 5 \end{gathered}$ |  | Top 7 teams + all at 3.5 <br> Board Prizes: Gold 5 pts Silver 4-4.5 pts Bronze 3.5 pts |  |
| HIGH SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIP 9-12 <br> February 23, 2013 |  | High School "A" teams. One team per school | $\begin{gathered} \text { 4-SS } \\ 9: 30,12, \\ 2: 45,6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { G/60 or } \\ \text { G/55 5sec } \\ \text { delay } \\ \text { Rounds } 1, \& \end{gathered}$ |  | Top 10 teams Board Prizes: Gold 4 pts Silver 3.5 pts Bronze 3 pts |  |
| HIGH SCHOOL RESERVE K-12 <br> February 23, 2013 |  | Additional HS teams or HS teams rated U1000 K-12 | $\begin{gathered} \text { 4-SS } \\ 9: 30,12, \\ 2: 45,6 \end{gathered}$ | G/75 or G70 5 sec delay Rounds $3 \& 4$ |  | Top 6 teams Board Prizes: Gold 4 pts Silver 3.5 pts Bronze 3 pts |  |

\$10 Processing Fee for all entries not completed online by deadline.
\$10 Processing Fee for section changes Saturday morning.

## HOTEL:

East Lansing Marriott University Place
300 MAC Ave.
E. Lansing, MI 48823
ask for chess rate (517) 337-4440

## 2012 Elementary/Primary Team Championships

## 2012 Michigan Elementary/Primary Team Individual Medal Winners

Gold $=5.0 ;$ Silver $=4.0-4.5 ;$ Bronze $=3.5$


2012 Michigan Elementary Team K-6 Championship - Team Crosstable

| No. | Name (Seed) | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | AA Clague Capablanca (1) | 1114 | $\mathrm{~W} 10,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 16,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 4,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 3,2.5$ | $\mathrm{D} 2,2.0$ | 4.5 |
| 2 | Okemos Kinawa A (2) | 985 | $\mathrm{~W} 11,3.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 6,4.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 5,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 9,4.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 1,2.0$ | 4.0 |
| 3 | WPA Rooks A (3) | 975 | $\mathrm{~W} 21,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 7,3.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 13,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 1,1.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 8,4.0$ | 4.0 |
| 4 | Okemos Kinawa B (5) | 791 | $\mathrm{~W} 17,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 8,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 1,0.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 5,3.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 7,2.5$ | 4.0 |
| 5 | Cornerstone Nevada Blue (8) | 566 | $\mathrm{~W} 25,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 12,3.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 2,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 4,0.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 11,3.0$ | 3.5 |
| 6 | EGR Pioneers (7) | 648 | $\mathrm{~W} 15,2.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 2,0.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 21,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 8,1.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 16,2.5$ | 3.0 |
| 7 | Plymouth OLGC (9) | 542 | $\mathrm{~W} 19,2.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 3,0.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 22,3.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 14,3.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 4,1.5$ | 3.0 |
| 8 | SLIS Lakers (12) | 524 | $\mathrm{~W} 20,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 4,0.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 18,2.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 6,2.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 3,0.0$ | 3.0 |
| 9 | Detroit Bates A (13) | 479 | $\mathrm{~W} 26,4.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 10,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 12,2.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 2,0.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 13,2.0$ | 3.0 |
| 10 | Okemos Kinawa C (14) | 438 | $\mathrm{~L} 1,1.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 9,2.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 20,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 17,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 21,3.0$ | 3.0 |
| 11 | Schuchard Knights (15) | 427 | $\mathrm{~L} 2,0.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 25,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 16,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 13,3.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 5,1.0$ | 3.0 |
| 12 | AA Greenhills (4) | 880 | $\mathrm{~W} 22,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 5,1.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 9,1.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 20,2.5$ | $\mathrm{D} 14,2.0$ | 2.5 |
| 13 | Roberts Rooks A (6) | 669 | $\mathrm{~W} 18,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 14,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 3,0.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 11,0.5$ | $\mathrm{D} 9,2.0$ | 2.5 |
| 14 | Canton Charter (10) | 528 | $\mathrm{~W} 24,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 13,1.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 17,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 7,0.5$ | $\mathrm{D} 12,2.0$ | 2.5 |
| 15 | New Boston Brown (20) | 197 | $\mathrm{~L} 6,1.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 20,1.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 19,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 23,3.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 24,3.0$ | 2.5 |
| 16 | GPF St Paul (11) | 524 | $\mathrm{~W} 23,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 1,0.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 11,0.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 22,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 6,1.5$ | 2.0 |


| 17 | Flickinger Knights B (18) | 286 | L4,0.0 | W19,3.0 | L14,1.0 | L10,1.0 | W25,3.0 | 2.0 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18 | Memphis Royalty (19) | 224 | L13,1.0 | W26,4.0 | L8,1.5 | D21,2.0 | D19,2.0 | 2.0 |
| 19 | Cornerstone Nevada White (23) | 129 | L7,1.5 | L17,1.0 | D15,2.0 | W25,2.5 | D18,2.0 | 2.0 |
| 20 | AA Clague B (25) | 20 | L8,1.0 | W15,3.0 | D10,2.0 | L12,1.5 | D22,2.0 | 2.0 |
| 21 | Clio Carter MS (16) | 397 | L3,0.0 | W23,3.0 | L6,0.0 | D18,2.0 | L10,1.0 | 1.5 |
| 22 | Athens 2 (17) | 393 | L12,1.0 | W24,4.0 | L7,0.5 | L16,1.0 | D20,2.0 | 1.5 |
| 23 | Flint St John Vianney (21) | 141 | L16,1.0 | L21,1.0 | D24,2.0 | L15,0.5 | W26,3.5 | 1.5 |
| 24 | Detroit Bates B (24) | 26 | L14,1.0 | L22,0.0 | D23,2.0 | W26,2.0 | L15,1.0 | 1.5 |
| 25 | Athens 1 (22) | 136 | L5,0.0 | L11,0.0 | W26,3.5 | L19,1.5 | L17,1.0 | 1.0 |
| 26 | Birmingham Our Shepherd (26) | -231 | L9,0.0 | L18,0.0 | L25,0.5 | L24,1.0 | L23,0.5 | 0.0 |

## 2012 Michigan Elementary Team K-6 Championship - Board Crosstable

| No. | Name / Team | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BOARD 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Alson, Andrew, AA Clague Capablanca | 1343 | W17 | W16 | W7 | D4 | W13 | 4.5 |
| 2 | Chen, Joy Rong, AA Greenhills | 1462 | W21 | W14 | W22 | L5 | W20 | 4.0 |
| 3 | Cupchak, Brendan, Plymouth OLGC | 1081 | W19 | D4 | W21 | W20 | D7 | 4.0 |
| 4 | Yanish, Christian, WPA Rooks A | 1009 | W18 | D3 | W10 | D1 | W9 | 4.0 |
| 5 | Zou, Christopher, AA Clague B | 794 | L9 | W8 | W17 | W2 | W21 | 4.0 |
| 6 | Harrison, William, Schuchard Knights | 597 | D13 | W26 | W16 | W10 | D14 | 4.0 |
| 7 | Linn, Connor Allan, Okemos Kinawa B | 848 | W12 | W9 | L1 | W14 | D3 | 3.5 |
| 8 | Giles, Matthew, New Boston Brown | 382 | W15 | L5 | W19 | D23 | W11 | 3.5 |
| 9 | VanderMeulen, Josh, SLIS Lakers | 895 | W5 | L7 | W24 | W45 | L4 | 3.0 |
| 10 | Zecchin, Kaylee, Roberts Rooks A | 724 | W24 | W20 | L4 | L6 | W22 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Smith, Kamau, Detroit Bates B | 350 | W20 | L21 | W23 | W25 | L8 | 3.0 |
| 12 | Gallo, Zachary, Flickinger Knights B | 322 | L7 | W19 | L20 | W17 | W26 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Zepf, Nicholas, Okemos Kinawa A | 1113 | D6 | W15 | L14 | W22 | L1 | 2.5 |
| 14 | Hawk, Isaiah, Cornerstone Nevada Blue | 878 | W26 | L2 | W13 | L7 | D6 | 2.5 |
| 15 | Ziegler, Leah, EGR Pioneers | 969 | L8 | L13 | W18 | --- | W16 | 2.0 |
| 16 | Burmeister, Dennis, GPF St Paul | 718 | W23 | L1 | L6 | W21 | L15 | 2.0 |
| 17 | Kandula, Aditya, Okemos Kinawa C | 653 | L1 | W22 | L5 | L12 | W18 | 2.0 |
| 18 | Patten, Zachery, Clio Carter MS | 501 | L4 | W23 | L15 | W24 | L17 | 2.0 |
| 19 | Robinson, Christian, Cornerstone Nevada White | 112 | L3 | L12 | L8 | W26 | W24 | 2.0 |
| 20 | Nadella, Akash, Canton Charter | 786 | L11 | L10 | W12 | L3 | L2 | 1.0 |
| 21 | Wilson, Nick, Athens 2 | 534 | L2 | W11 | L3 | L16 | L5 | 1.0 |
| 22 | Varano, Nikolas, Detroit Bates A | 528 | W25 | L17 | L2 | L13 | L10 | 1.0 |
| 23 | Hall, Myles, Flint St John Vianney | 242 | L16 | L18 | L11 | D8 | D25 | 1.0 |
| 24 | Peters, Jonathan, Memphis Royalty | 152 | L10 | W25 | L9 | L18 | L19 | 1.0 |
| 25 | Peitsch, Chloe, Birmingham Our Shepherd | 105 | L22 | L24 | D26 | L11 | D23 | 1.0 |
| 26 | Keese, Gabe, Athens 1 | 205 | L14 | L6 | D25 | L19 | L12 | 0.5 |
| BOARD 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | Gawarecki, Veronic, Okemos Kinawa A | 991 | W40 | W45 | W31 | W30 | W28 | 5.0 |
| 28 | Li, Ryan, AA Clague Capablanca | 1354 | W48 | W47 | W41 | W29 | L27 | 4.0 |
| 29 | Dameron III, Donal, WPA Rooks A | 994 | W34 | W37 | W43 | L28 | W51 | 4.0 |
| 30 | Lacey, Brandon, Detroit Bates A | 491 | W52 | W48 | D33 | L27 | W43 | 3.5 |
| 31 | Braswell, Justin, Cornerstone Nevada Blue | 302 | W49 | W33 | L27 | D41 | W40 | 3.5 |
| 32 | Arivalagan, Adhavan, AA Clague B | Unr | W51 | W46 | W48 | D33 | L35 | 3.5 |
| 33 | Harris, Jack Avery, AA Greenhills | 685 | W35 | L31 | D30 | D32 | W44 | 3.0 |
| 34 | Lossing, James, Clio Carter MS | 437 | L29 | W50 | L45 | W39 | W48 | 3.0 |
| 35 | Tobin, Kristopher, Athens 2 | 415 | L33 | W36 | L37 | W47 | W32 | 3.0 |
| 36 | Anderson, Dionysus, Detroit Bates B | 365 | L44 | L35 | W50 | W52 | W46 | 3.0 |
| 37 | Vallespir, John, Plymouth OLGC | 290 | D42 | L29 | W35 | D44 | W41 | 3.0 |
| 38 | Russo, Vincenzo, Flickinger Knights B | 251 | L41 | W42 | W44 | L48 | W49 | 3.0 |
| 39 | Pare, Quinn, Memphis Royalty | 225 | L43 | W52 | W51 | L34 | W42 | 3.0 |
| 40 | Barash, Connor, Schuchard Knights | Unr | L27 | W49 | W47 | W43 | L31 | 3.0 |
| 41 | Zuo, Hanshi, Okemos Kinawa B | 801 | W38 | W51 | L28 | D31 | L37 | 2.5 |
| 42 | Hill, Yeniece, Cornerstone Nevada White | 168 | D37 | L38 | W46 | W49 | L39 | 2.5 |
| 43 | Schoenek, Mason Tr, Roberts Rooks A | 575 | W39 | W44 | L29 | L40 | L30 | 2.0 |
| 44 | Nadella, Mohnish, Canton Charter | 631 | W36 | L43 | L38 | D37 | L33 | 1.5 |
| 45 | Kittner, Paul, EGR Pioneers | 328 | D46 | L27 | W34 | L9 | --- | 1.5 |
| 46 | Bouchard, Hunter, New Boston Brown | 105 | D45 | L32 | L42 | W50 | L36 | 1.5 |
| 47 | Campbell, Ian, GPF St Paul | Unr | W50 | L28 | L40 | L35 | D72 | 1.5 |
| 48 | Lee, Danny, Okemos Kinawa C | 461 | L28 | L30 | L32 | W38 | L34 | 1.0 |
| 49 | Finney, Parker, Athens 1 | 131 | L31 | L40 | W52 | L42 | L38 | 1.0 |
| 50 | Welsh, Rutger, Flint St John Vianney | 117 | L47 | L34 | L36 | L46 | W52 | 1.0 |
| 51 | Hylen, Ben, SLIS Lakers | 424 | L32 | L41 | L39 | D72 | L29 | 0.5 |
| 52 | Lapinski, Brooke, Birmingham Our Shepherd | 101 | L30 | L39 | L49 | L36 | L50 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53 | Copeland, Brandy, WPA Rooks A | 965 | W73 | W64 | W58 | W54 | W67 | 5.0 |
| 54 | Darnell, Duncan, AA Clague Capablanca | 1058 | W57 | W97 | W56 | L53 | W55 | 4.0 |
| 55 | Murembya, Saano, Okemos Kinawa A | 976 | W63 | W72 | W61 | W66 | L54 | 4.0 |
| 56 | Manning, Robert, Okemos Kinawa B | 809 | W76 | W67 | L54 | W61 | W64 | 4.0 |


| 57 | Burns, Noah, Okemos Kinawa C | 346 | L54 | W66 | W68 | W76 | W73 | 4.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 58 | Krstevski, Nichola, Roberts Rooks A | 708 | W62 | W60 | L53 | D63 | W66 | 3.5 |
| 59 | Franklin, Johari, Cornerstone Nevada White | 107 | W64 | W76 | W69 | D71 | L62 | 3.5 |
| 60 | Modi, Neel Sandeep, Canton Charter | 589 | W77 | L58 | W76 | L64 | W65 | 3.0 |
| 61 | Harris, Nathan Eug, Cornerstone Nevada Blue | 506 | W71 | W65 | L55 | L56 | W63 | 3.0 |
| 62 | Pamment, Alex, Memphis Royalty | 401 | L58 | W75 | L67 | W73 | W59 | 3.0 |
| 63 | Harrison, Zac, Schuchard Knights | 257 | L55 | W71 | W97 | D58 | L61 | 2.5 |
| 64 | Bresson, Adam, Plymouth OLGC | 543 | L59 | L53 | W74 | W60 | L56 | 2.0 |
| 65 | Tseng, Justin, AA Greenhills | 495 | W74 | L61 | L66 | W68 | L60 | 2.0 |
| 66 | Malcom Jr, Bennie, Detroit Bates A | 418 | W75 | L57 | W65 | L55 | L58 | 2.0 |
| 67 | Schock, Evan, SLIS Lakers | 401 | W68 | L56 | W62 | L85 | L53 | 2.0 |
| 68 | Naik, Soham, AA Clague B | 133 | L67 | W69 | L57 | L65 | W74 | 2.0 |
| 69 | Bennett, Bruce, New Boston Brown | 105 | L72 | L68 | L59 | W70 | W77 | 2.0 |
| 70 | Sherman, Michael, Flint St John Vianney | 105 | L92 | L73 | W77 | L69 | W75 | 2.0 |
| 71 | Clemens, Kyle, Athens 1 | 104 | L61 | L63 | W75 | D59 | D76 | 2.0 |
| 72 | Bayer, Christian, EGR Pioneers | Unr | W69 | L55 | --- | D51 | D47 | 2.0 |
| 73 | Schlosser, Tommy, Clio Carter MS | 254 | L53 | W70 | L85 | L62 | L57 | 1.0 |
| 74 | Waldron, Brayden, Athens 2 | 232 | L65 | W77 | L64 | L97 | L68 | 1.0 |
| 75 | Louis-Ferdinand, Leah, Birmingham Our Shepher | Unr | L66 | L62 | L71 | W77 | L70 | 1.0 |
| 76 | Roberts, Ben, Flickinger Knights B | Unr | L56 | L59 | L60 | L57 | D71 | 0.5 |
| 77 | Ezeanya, Chisom, Detroit Bates B | Unr | L60 | L74 | L70 | L75 | L69 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 78 | Williams, Darian K, WPA Rooks A | 934 | W101 | W94 | W100 | L91 | W93 | 4.0 |
| 79 | Hoang, Tuan, Okemos Kinawa A | 863 | W89 | W85 | L87 | W86 | W91 | 4.0 |
| 80 | Patke, Ishan, Okemos Kinawa B | 706 | W96 | W93 | L91 | W87 | W94 | 4.0 |
| 81 | Jain, Arham, Okemos Kinawa C | 293 | W91 | L86 | WF | W96 | W101 | 4.0 |
| 82 | Chaparala, Vamsi, Canton Charter | 108 | WF | W100 | W96 | L94 | W98 | 4.0 |
| 83 | Hall, Madison, Flint St John Vianney | 102 | W97 | W101 | WF | L84 | WF | 4.0 |
| 84 | Niemann, Emily, New Boston Brown | Unr | L85 | WF | W99 | W83 | WF | 4.0 |
| 85 | Lilly, Ben, EGR Pioneers | Unr | W84 | L79 | W73 | W67 | W97 | 4.0 |
| 86 | Williams, Peyton D, Detroit Bates A | Unr | WF | W81 | W98 | L79 | W100 | 4.0 |
| 87 | Willingham, Jalen, Cornerstone Nevada Blue | 578 | W95 | W98 | W79 | L80 | D89 | 3.5 |
| 88 | Pare, Kaleigh, Memphis Royalty | 121 | W100 | WF | D93 | W101 | L99 | 3.5 |
| 89 | Werbrouck, Zack, Schuchard Knights | Unr | L79 | W95 | W92 | W100 | D87 | 3.5 |
| 90 | Inman, Cyrus, Athens 2 | Unr | W98 | WF | D94 | L92 | WF | 3.5 |
| 91 | Kumaran, Anun, AA Clague Capablanca | 703 | L81 | W92 | W80 | W78 | L79 | 3.0 |
| 92 | Fraser, Brian, GPF St Paul | Unr | W70 | L91 | L89 | W90 | W102 | 3.0 |
| 93 | Brown, Colby, SLIS Lakers | 379 | WF | L80 | D88 | W102 | L78 | 2.5 |
| 94 | Thibodeau, Nichola, Plymouth OLGC | 257 | W99 | L78 | D90 | W82 | L80 | 2.5 |
| 95 | Foster, Andrew, Athens 1 | 104 | L87 | L89 | WF | W99 | D96 | 2.5 |
| 96 | Roberts, Nick, Flickinger Knights B | Unr | L80 | W99 | L82 | L81 | D95 | 1.5 |
| 97 | Turnbull, Andrew, GPF St Paul | 331 | L83 | L54 | L63 | W74 | L85 | 1.0 |
| 98 | Connolly, Ana, AA Greenhills | Unr | L90 | L87 | L86 | WF | L82 | 1.0 |
| 99 | Joubert, Diarra, Cornerstone Nevada White | Unr | L94 | L96 | L84 | L95 | W88 | 1.0 |
| 100 | Roberson, Simon, Roberts Rooks A | Unr | L88 | L82 | L78 | L89 | L86 | 0.0 |
| 101 | Hewitt, Hannah, Clio Carter MS | Unr | L78 | L83 | L102 | L88 | L81 | 0.0 |
| ALTERNATES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102 | Lee, Maddok, EGR Pioneers | 107 | --- | --- | W101 | L93 | L92 | 1.0 |

## 2012 Michigan Elementary Team K-6 Championship Prizewinners



1 st Place: Ann Arbor Clague Capablanca


2nd Place: Redford Washington Parks Academy


3rd Place: Okemos Kinawa A


5th Place: Detroit Cornerstone Blue


6th Place: Schuchard Knights


8th: Place: Detroit Bates A


9th Place: Okemos Kinawa C


10th Place: East Grand Rapids Pioneers

2012 Michigan Elementary Team K-5 Championship - Team Crosstable

| No. | Name (Seed) | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | WPA Rooks B (4) | 881 | W21,3.0 | $\mathrm{W} 15,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 3,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 2,2.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 6,2.5$ | 5.0 |
| 2 | AA Emerson Eagles (1) | 912 | $\mathrm{~W} 20,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 5,3.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 7,2.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 1,1.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 9,3.5$ | 4.0 |
| 3 | Troy Barnard Aries (5) | 838 | $\mathrm{~W} 22,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 16,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 1,1.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 20,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 7,3.0$ | 4.0 |
| 4 | Okemos Kinawa A (3) | 894 | $\mathrm{~W} 11,3.5$ | $\mathrm{D} 10,2.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 9,2.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 14,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 8,3.0$ | 3.5 |
| 5 | WPA Rooks C (8) | 693 | $\mathrm{~W} 29,2.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 2,0.5$ | $\mathrm{D} 25,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 17,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 13,3.0$ | 3.5 |
| 6 | Canton Miller (2) | 900 | $\mathrm{~W} 17,4.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 9,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 13,3.5$ | $\mathrm{D} 8,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 1,1.5$ | 3.0 |
| 7 | BH Roeper A (6) | 768 | $\mathrm{~W} 18,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 28,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 2,1.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 12,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 3,1.0$ | 3.0 |
| 8 | Lansing Cavanaugh Cougars (7) | 754 | $\mathrm{D} 19,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 27,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 10,3.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 6,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 4,1.0$ | 3.0 |
| 9 | AA Thurston (9) | 688 | $\mathrm{~W} 24,3.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 6,2.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 4,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 23,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 2,0.5$ | 3.0 |
| 10 | Detroit Bates (10) | 653 | $\mathrm{~W} 12,3.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 4,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 8,1.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 19,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 14,3.0$ | 3.0 |
| 11 | Troy Barnard Gemini (17) | 544 | $\mathrm{~L} 4,0.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 29,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 14,1.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 25,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 23,4.0$ | 3.0 |
| 12 | Ann Arbor Lawton (25) | 370 | $\mathrm{~L} 10,1.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 22,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 16,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 7,1.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 20,4.0$ | 3.0 |
| 13 | Ann Arbor King (11) | 650 | $\mathrm{D} 25,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 19,4.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 6,0.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 24,3.5$ | $\mathrm{~L} 5,1.0$ | 2.5 |
| 14 | South Canton Scholars (12) | 632 | $\mathrm{D} 27,2.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 25,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 11,2.5$ | $\mathrm{D} 4,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 10,1.0$ | 2.5 |
| 15 | EGR Lakeside V (13) | 590 | $\mathrm{~W} 26,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 1,0.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 23,1.5$ | $\mathrm{~W} 29,3.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 19,2.0$ | 2.5 |
| 16 | Cornerstone Nevada Green (14) | 588 | $\mathrm{~W} 23,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 3,0.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 12,1.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 18,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 24,3.0$ | 2.5 |
| 17 | Utica Roberts Rooks B (16) | 547 | $\mathrm{~L} 6,0.0$ | $\mathrm{D} 24,2.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 26,3.0$ | $\mathrm{~L} 5,0.0$ | $\mathrm{~W} 25,3.0$ | 2.5 |


| 18 | Canton Field Carlsen (20) | 452 | L7,0.0 | L20,1.5 | W22,4.0 | D16,2.0 | W26,3.0 | 2.5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | Plymouth OLGC (21) | 438 | D8,2.0 | L13,0.0 | W27,3.0 | D10,2.0 | D15,2.0 | 2.5 |
| 20 | Holt Wilcox Wizards (15) | 559 | L2,0.0 | W18,2.5 | W28,4.0 | L3,0.0 | L12,0.0 | 2.0 |
| 21 | St Isaac Jogues (18) | 531 | L1,1.0 | D26,2.0 | L24,1.0 | D28,2.0 | W29,4.0 | 2.0 |
| 22 | Clarksville ChessNuts (19) | 488 | L3,0.0 | L12,1.0 | L18,0.0 | Bye,4.0 | W28,3.5 | 2.0 |
| 23 | Okemos Kinawa B (28) | 308 | L16,1.0 | Bye,4.0 | W15,2.5 | L9,0.0 | L11,0.0 | 2.0 |
| 24 | Canton Charter (23) | 397 | L9,1.0 | D17,2.0 | W21,3.0 | L13,0.5 | L16,1.0 | 1.5 |
| 25 | Okemos Hiawatha (24) | 371 | D13,2.0 | D14,2.0 | D5,2.0 | L11,1.0 | L17,1.0 | 1.5 |
| 26 | Grosse Pointe Academy (26) | 354 | L15,1.0 | D21,2.0 | L17,1.0 | W27,2.5 | L18,1.0 | 1.5 |
| 27 | Spring Lake Kings (27) | 317 | D14,2.0 | L8,0.0 | L19,1.0 | L26,1.5 | Bye,4.0 | 1.5 |
| 28 | Cornerstone Nevada Black (29) | 260 | Bye,4.0 | L7,0.0 | L20,0.0 | D21,2.0 | L22,0.5 | 1.5 |
| 29 | Cornerstone Nevada Gold (22) | 413 | L5,1.5 | L11,0.0 | Bye,4.0 | L15,1.0 | L21,0.0 | 1.0 |

2012 Michigan Elementary Team K-5 Championship - Board Crosstable

| No. | Name / Team | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BOARD 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | He, Harrison, AA Emerson Eagles | 1373 | W20 | W11 | W5 | W7 | W4 | 5.0 |
| 2 | Keener, Malachi, Lansing Cavanaugh Cougars | 1098 | W17 | W29 | W9 | W25 | W6 | 5.0 |
| 3 | Glueck, Aaron, Troy Barnard Aries | 1078 | W23 | W24 | W7 | W20 | D5 | 4.5 |
| 4 | Gudal, Ryan, AA Thurston | 1211 | W15 | W25 | W6 | W18 | L1 | 4.0 |
| 5 | Smith, Josiah, BH Roeper A | 1006 | W19 | W28 | L1 | W22 | D3 | 3.5 |
| 6 | Pappas, Michael, Okemos Kinawa A | 1356 | W12 | W9 | L4 | W8 | L2 | 3.0 |
| 7 | Gilley, Terrance, WPA Rooks B | 932 | W13 | W10 | L3 | L1 | W25 | 3.0 |
| 8 | Parasuraman, Surya, South Canton Scholars | 890 | W29 | W27 | W12 | L6 | L9 | 3.0 |
| 9 | Garland Jr, Micale, Detroit Bates | 842 | W22 | L6 | L2 | W17 | W8 | 3.0 |
| 10 | Vanrenterghem, Mac, EGR Lakeside V | 821 | W14 | L7 | W18 | W21 | L17 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Gibbs, Tyler, WPA Rooks C | 774 | L21 | L1 | W27 | W26 | W16 | 3.0 |
| 12 | Desai, Paarth, Troy Barnard Gemini | 642 | L6 | W21 | L8 | W27 | W18 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Moceri, Rachael, St Isaac Jogues | 636 | L7 | W14 | L15 | W28 | W21 | 3.0 |
| 14 | Doan, Adrian, Grosse Pointe Academy | 472 | L10 | L13 | W26 | W29 | W19 | 3.0 |
| 15 | Pennepalli, Rithvi, Canton Charter | 633 | L4 | W26 | W13 | D16 | L24 | 2.5 |
| 16 | Unadkat, Aayush, Ann Arbor King | 681 | L27 | W17 | D25 | D15 | L11 | 2.0 |
| 17 | Maloney, Aaron, Plymouth OLGC | 679 | L2 | L16 | W29 | L9 | W10 | 2.0 |
| 18 | Vanhof, Theo, Okemos Kinawa B | 631 | W24 | Bye | L10 | L4 | L12 | 2.0 |
| 19 | Provenzano, Nichol, Canton Field Carlsen | 573 | L5 | L20 | W23 | W24 | L14 | 2.0 |
| 20 | Nguyen, Quan, Holt Wilcox Wizards | 559 | L1 | W19 | W28 | L3 | L22 | 2.0 |
| 21 | Jefferson, Joshua, Cornerstone Nevada Gold | 547 | W11 | L12 | Bye | L10 | L13 | 2.0 |
| 22 | Mohile, Viraj, Ann Arbor Lawton | 413 | L9 | W23 | L24 | L5 | W20 | 2.0 |
| 23 | Bossenbroek, Jagger, Clarksville ChessNuts | 376 | L3 | L22 | L19 | Bye | W28 | 2.0 |
| 24 | Marshall, Joseph, Cornerstone Nevada Green | Unr | L18 | L3 | W22 | L19 | W15 | 2.0 |
| 25 | Yang, Laurence, Canton Miller | 1081 | W26 | L4 | D16 | L2 | L7 | 1.5 |
| 26 | Socha, Marc, Utica Roberts Rooks B | 698 | L25 | L15 | L14 | L11 | W27 | 1.0 |
| 27 | Sarkar, Anirban, Okemos Hiawatha | 508 | W16 | L8 | L11 | L12 | L26 | 1.0 |
| 28 | Hickman, Miles, Cornerstone Nevada Black | 202 | Bye | L5 | L20 | L13 | L23 | 1.0 |
| 29 | Shreve, Devin, Spring Lake Kings | Unr | L8 | L2 | L17 | L14 | Bye | 1.0 |
| BOARD 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Munson, Alanna Mon, WPA Rooks B | 918 | W48 | W56 | W31 | W37 | W36 | 5.0 |
| 31 | Ramesh, Madhav, Troy Barnard Aries | 850 | W41 | W50 | L30 | W55 | W32 | 4.0 |
| 32 | Bottesi, Blake J, BH Roeper A | 810 | W34 | W58 | W37 | W42 | L31 | 4.0 |
| 33 | Byrapaneni, Sid, Troy Barnard Gemini | 620 | D44 | W52 | D45 | W43 | W53 | 4.0 |
| 34 | Stewart, Cameron M, Canton Field Carlsen | 487 | L32 | D55 | W41 | W50 | W54 | 3.5 |
| 35 | Hylen, Andrew, Spring Lake Kings | 400 | W45 | L38 | W57 | D54 | Bye | 3.5 |
| 36 | Sun, Anna Tong, Canton Miller | 1084 | W49 | L40 | W39 | W38 | L30 | 3.0 |
| 37 | Riles, Robby, AA Emerson Eagles | 842 | W55 | W47 | L32 | L30 | W40 | 3.0 |
| 38 | Richardson, Bryce, Lansing Cavanaugh Cougars | 799 | W57 | W35 | W46 | L36 | L44 | 3.0 |
| 39 | Zou, Jonathan, Ann Arbor King | 619 | L43 | W57 | L36 | W51 | W47 | 3.0 |
| 40 | Xiu, James, AA Thurston | 612 | W51 | W36 | L44 | W53 | L37 | 3.0 |
| 41 | Lowell, Ivan, Clarksville ChessNuts | 576 | L31 | W42 | L34 | Bye | W58 | 3.0 |
| 42 | Jiang, Christopher, Ann Arbor Lawton | 382 | W46 | L41 | W50 | L32 | W55 | 3.0 |
| 43 | Shah, Jainil, Okemos Hiawatha | 365 | W39 | W45 | W47 | L33 | L49 | 3.0 |
| 44 | Gorelik, Daniel, Okemos Kinawa A | 698 | D33 | L46 | W40 | L45 | W38 | 2.5 |
| 45 | Song, Justin, South Canton Scholars | 552 | L35 | L43 | D33 | W44 | W46 | 2.5 |
| 46 | Byrd, J'nise Alexa, Detroit Bates | 769 | L42 | W44 | L38 | W57 | L45 | 2.0 |
| 47 | Caffey Jr, Matthew, WPA Rooks C | 737 | W52 | L37 | L43 | W49 | L39 | 2.0 |
| 48 | Clare, Garrin, St Isaac Jogues | 637 | L30 | L54 | L51 | W58 | W52 | 2.0 |
| 49 | Caldwell, Sam, Utica Roberts Rooks B | 571 | L36 | L51 | W54 | L47 | W43 | 2.0 |
| 50 | Brown, Mario, Cornerstone Nevada Green | 561 | W53 | L31 | L42 | L34 | W51 | 2.0 |
| 51 | Vysyaraju, Pranav, Canton Charter | 429 | L40 | W49 | W48 | L39 | L50 | 2.0 |
| 52 | Devoe, Trevon, Cornerstone Nevada Gold | 269 | L47 | L33 | Bye | W56 | L48 | 2.0 |
| 53 | Beach, Garrett, Okemos Kinawa B | 255 | L50 | Bye | W56 | L40 | L33 | 2.0 |
| 54 | Cavataio, Piero, Grosse Pointe Academy | 313 | L56 | W48 | L49 | D35 | L34 | 1.5 |
| 55 | Laier, Jonathon, Holt Wilcox Wizards | Unr | L37 | D34 | W58 | L31 | L42 | 1.5 |


| 56 | Collins, Jackson, EGR Lakeside V | 628 | W54 | L30 | L53 | L52 | L57 | 1.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 57 | Dewitt, Gavin, Plymouth OLGC | 452 | L38 | L39 | L35 | L46 | W56 | 1.0 |
| 58 | Davis Iii, Kelvin, Cornerstone Nevada Black | Unr | Bye | L32 | L55 | L48 | L41 | 1.0 |
| BOARD 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59 | Zheng, Jason, Canton Miller | 927 | W69 | W77 | W74 | W76 | W61 | 5.0 |
| 60 | Bradford, Lauren, WPA Rooks C | 718 | W83 | D64 | W82 | W69 | W74 | 4.5 |
| 61 | Boyce, Charles, WPA Rooks B | 911 | W86 | W65 | W62 | W64 | L59 | 4.0 |
| 62 | Krishnan, Surya, Troy Barnard Aries | 755 | W79 | W68 | L61 | W87 | W66 | 4.0 |
| 63 | Virk, Josh, Okemos Kinawa A | 728 | W75 | L67 | W77 | W80 | W76 | 4.0 |
| 64 | Rao, Anvit, AA Emerson Eagles | 833 | W87 | D60 | W66 | L61 | W77 | 3.5 |
| 65 | Collins, Ben, EGR Lakeside V | 495 | W85 | L61 | D81 | W83 | W71 | 3.5 |
| 66 | Long, Avery, BH Roeper A | 618 | W70 | W78 | L64 | W72 | L62 | 3.0 |
| 67 | Cameron, William, Detroit Bates | 565 | W72 | W63 | L76 | L71 | W80 | 3.0 |
| 68 | Downs, Joseph Edwa, Cornerstone Nevada Green | 552 | W81 | L62 | L72 | W70 | W84 | 3.0 |
| 69 | Rider, David, Utica Roberts Rooks B | 547 | L59 | W84 | W85 | L60 | W82 | 3.0 |
| 70 | Rose, Ethan, Canton Field Carlsen | 466 | L66 | W87 | W79 | L68 | W85 | 3.0 |
| 71 | Valdiviabush, Anto, Plymouth OLGC | 337 | W76 | L74 | W73 | W67 | L65 | 3.0 |
| 72 | Wang, Patrick Q, Ann Arbor Lawton | 244 | L67 | W79 | W68 | L66 | W87 | 3.0 |
| 73 | West, Isaac, Spring Lake Kings | 127 | W80 | L76 | L71 | W85 | Bye | 3.0 |
| 74 | Chung, William, Ann Arbor King | Unr | W82 | W71 | L59 | W84 | L60 | 3.0 |
| 75 | Nellore, Rishi, Troy Barnard Gemini | 471 | L63 | W83 | D80 | L82 | W81 | 2.5 |
| 76 | Mathews, Jacob, Lansing Cavanaugh Cougars | 726 | L71 | W73 | W67 | L59 | L63 | 2.0 |
| 77 | Fujii, Anisha, AA Thurston | 494 | W84 | L59 | L63 | W81 | L64 | 2.0 |
| 78 | Hayes, Jerren Otis, Cornerstone Nevada Black | Unr | Bye | L66 | L87 | W86 | L79 | 2.0 |
| 79 | Venneman, Gabby, Clarksville ChessNuts | Unr | L62 | L72 | L70 | Bye | W78 | 2.0 |
| 80 | Mabry, Aleksander, South Canton Scholars | 456 | L73 | W82 | D75 | L63 | L67 | 1.5 |
| 81 | Neese, Avery, Okemos Kinawa B | 224 | L68 | Bye | D65 | L77 | L75 | 1.5 |
| 82 | Kulkarni, Kaivalya, Okemos Hiawatha | 504 | L74 | L80 | L60 | W75 | L69 | 1.0 |
| 83 | Kennedy Ii, Darin, Cornerstone Nevada Gold | 443 | L60 | L75 | Bye | L65 | L86 | 1.0 |
| 84 | David, Ashley, Canton Charter | 312 | L77 | L69 | W86 | L74 | L68 | 1.0 |
| 85 | Wacker, Thomas, Grosse Pointe Academy | 277 | L65 | W86 | L69 | L73 | L70 | 1.0 |
| 86 | Hartstock, Joseph, St Isaac Jogues | 212 | L61 | L85 | L84 | L78 | W83 | 1.0 |
| 87 | Hall, Izahia, Holt Wilcox Wizards | Unr | L64 | L70 | W78 | L62 | L72 | 1.0 |
| BOARD 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 88 | Meyer, Sam, St Isaac Jogues | 642 | W95 | W112 | W110 | L103 | W113 | 4.0 |
| 89 | Tian, Tony, Ann Arbor Lawton | 442 | L97 | W114 | W105 | W96 | W117 | 4.0 |
| 90 | Ray, Rohan, Troy Barnard Aries | 672 | W114 | W105 | L95 | W117 | D96 | 3.5 |
| 91 | Bernitsas, Marinos, AA Emerson Eagles | 601 | WF | W101 | D96 | D95 | D102 | 3.5 |
| 92 | Shen, Julia, Canton Miller | 508 | W108 | W102 | W99 | L107 | D95 | 3.5 |
| 93 | Dantuluri, Akash, Troy Barnard Gemini | 445 | L94 | W113 | D104 | W98 | W111 | 3.5 |
| 94 | Knox, Jason, Okemos Kinawa A | 795 | W93 | W97 | L102 | L104 | W107 | 3.0 |
| 95 | Harper, Joshua, WPA Rooks B | 763 | L88 | W106 | W90 | D91 | D92 | 3.0 |
| 96 | Morrow, Max, BH Roeper A | 641 | W109 | W103 | D91 | L89 | D90 | 3.0 |
| 97 | Hamilton, Lacey, Detroit Bates | 438 | W89 | L94 | W107 | L100 | W104 | 3.0 |
| 98 | Zuo, Hanwen, Okemos Hiawatha | 107 | L99 | W104 | W101 | L93 | W108 | 3.0 |
| 99 | Saito, Koya, Ann Arbor King | Unr | W98 | W100 | L92 | W110 | L101 | 3.0 |
| 100 | Doneth, Ben, Plymouth OLGC | Unr | W107 | L99 | W115 | W97 | L106 | 3.0 |
| 101 | Bryant, Nolan, WPA Rooks C | 545 | D113 | L91 | L98 | W108 | W99 | 2.5 |
| 102 | Tunkle, Ira, AA Thurston | 436 | L110 | L92 | W94 | W111 | D91 | 2.5 |
| 103 | Love Iii, Bernard, Cornerstone Nevada Black | 318 | Bye | L96 | L117 | W88 | D114 | 2.5 |
| 104 | Gill, Gurekmann, South Canton Scholars | Unr | W115 | L98 | D93 | W94 | L97 | 2.5 |
| 105 | Smith, Maximillian, Cornerstone Nevada Green | 679 | W111 | L90 | L89 | W118 | L110 | 2.0 |
| 106 | Beeney, Jacob, EGR Lakeside V | 417 | L112 | L95 | L111 | W113 | W100 | 2.0 |
| 107 | Richardson, Emmanu, Lansing Cavanaugh Cougars | 395 | L100 | W115 | L97 | W92 | L94 | 2.0 |
| 108 | Bradsher, Jonathan, Utica Roberts Rooks B | 374 | L92 | W110 | W112 | L101 | L98 | 2.0 |
| 109 | Lu, Travis, Canton Field Carlsen | 282 | L96 | --- | W114 | --- | W112 | 2.0 |
| 110 | Zhang, Denver, Canton Charter | 215 | W102 | L108 | L88 | L99 | W105 | 2.0 |
| 111 | Lee, Jinwook, Okemos Kinawa B | 123 | L105 | Bye | W106 | L102 | L93 | 2.0 |
| 112 | Koplicki, Adam, Grosse Pointe Academy | Unr | W106 | L88 | L108 | W115 | L109 | 2.0 |
| 113 | Loua, Cece, Cornerstone Nevada Gold | Unr | D101 | L93 | Bye | L106 | L88 | 1.5 |
| 114 | Behrenwald, John, Clarksville ChessNuts | Unr | L90 | L89 | L109 | Bye | D103 | 1.5 |
| 115 | Ross, Ryan, Spring Lake Kings | 342 | L104 | L107 | L100 | L112 | WF | 1.0 |
| 116 | McMahan, Tyler, Holt Wilcox Wizards | Unr | LF | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| ALTERNATES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 117 | Shotwell, AJ, Holt Wilcox Wizards | Unr | --- | W118 | W103 | L90 | L89 | 2.0 |
| 118 | Stephens, Rhett, Canton Field Carlsen | 442 | --- | L117 | --- | L105 | --- | 0.0 |
| 119 | Bernitsas, Christo, AA Emerson Eagles | 396 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| 120 | Suave, Mathieu D, St Isaac Jogues | Unr | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |

2012 Michigan Elementary Team K-5 Championship Prizewinners

$1^{\text {st }}$ Place: Redford Washington Parks Academy B


2nd Place: Troy Barnard Aries


3rd Place: Ann Arbor Emerson Eagles


4th Place: Okemos Kinawa B


5th Place: Redford Washington Parks Academy C


6th: Place: Bloomfield Hills Roeper


7th Place: Canton Miller


8th Place: Troy Barnard Gemini


9th Place: Lansing Cavanaugh Cougars


10th Place: Ann Arbor Lawton

2012 Michigan Elementary Team K-5 Reserve - Team Crosstable

| No. | Name (Seed) | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | WPA Rooks D (34) | Unr | W7,3.5 | W5,4.0 | W23,4.0 | W2,3.0 | W8,3.0 | 5.0 |
| 2 | EGR Lakeside Loos (4) | 283 | W34,4.0 | W9,2.5 | W3,2.5 | L1,1.0 | W10,3.0 | 4.0 |
| 3 | AA Thurston (6) | 251 | W21,3.0 | W6,3.0 | L2,1.5 | W23,2.5 | W13,3.0 | 4.0 |
| 4 | Canton Field Tal (11) | 229 | W22,4.0 | D13,2.0 | W31,4.0 | W14,3.0 | D5,2.0 | 4.0 |
| 5 | Novi Deerfield (3) | 290 | W18,2.5 | L1,0.0 | W24,3.0 | W12,2.5 | D4,2.0 | 3.5 |
| 6 | Roberts Rooks C (7) | 248 | W28,4.0 | L3,1.0 | D9,2.0 | W30,4.0 | W15,3.0 | 3.5 |
| 7 | BH Roeper B (9) | 240 | L1,0.5 | W32,3.0 | D21,2.0 | W20,3.0 | W19,4.0 | 3.5 |
| 8 | Clio Carter MS (10) | 238 | W19,4.0 | W15,3.0 | W13,3.0 | D10,2.0 | L1,1.0 | 3.5 |
| 9 | Schuchard Knights (30) | Unr | W11,4.0 | L2,1.5 | D6,2.0 | W16,4.0 | W14,4.0 | 3.5 |
| 10 | AA Logan (5) | 266 | W27,4.0 | D14,2.0 | W16,4.0 | D8,2.0 | L2,1.0 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Detroit Spain (12) | 220 | L9,0.0 | W34,4.0 | L12,1.0 | W26,3.0 | W24,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 12 | NB Brown B (29) | Unr | L14,1.0 | W33,3.0 | W11,3.0 | L5,1.5 | W23,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Troy Barnard Leo (2) | 292 | W17,2.5 | D4,2.0 | L8,1.0 | W27,2.5 | L3,1.0 | 2.5 |
| 14 | Okemos Central (8) | 242 | W12,3.0 | D10,2.0 | W30,3.0 | L4,1.0 | L9,0.0 | 2.5 |
| 15 | EGR Lakeside Gadbois (13) | 218 | D31,2.0 | L8,1.0 | W18,2.5 | W21,3.5 | L6,1.0 | 2.5 |
| 16 | South Canton Scholars 2 (14) | 217 | D20,2.0 | W29,2.5 | L10,0.0 | L9,0.0 | W30,2.5 | 2.5 |
| 17 | BH Roeper C (21) | 133 | L13,1.5 | D22,2.0 | L20,1.5 | W32,4.0 | W31,4.0 | 2.5 |
| 18 | Roberts Rooks D (22) | 130 | L5,1.5 | W25,3.0 | L15,1.5 | D28,2.0 | W33,4.0 | 2.5 |
| 19 | AA Lakewood (24) | Unr | L8,0.0 | D27,2.0 | W32,2.5 | W31,2.5 | L7,0.0 | 2.5 |
| 20 | Detroit FLICS (25) | Unr | D16,2.0 | L30,1.5 | W17,2.5 | L7,1.0 | W26,2.5 | 2.5 |
| 21 | Flickinger Knights C (27) | Unr | L3,1.0 | W28,4.0 | D7,2.0 | L15,0.5 | W27,2.5 | 2.5 |
| 22 | Spring Lake Knights (33) | Unr | L4,0.0 | D17,2.0 | L26,1.5 | W29,3.0 | W28,3.0 | 2.5 |
| 23 | GP Academy A (1) | 292 | W33,4.0 | W24,2.5 | L1,0.0 | L3,1.5 | L12,1.0 | 2.0 |
| 24 | Kalkaska Cherry (28) | Unr | W25,4.0 | L23,1.5 | L5,1.0 | W33,4.0 | L11,1.0 | 2.0 |
| 25 | Clio Edgerton (15) | 203 | L24,0.0 | L18,1.0 | L33,1.5 | W34,3.0 | D32,2.0 | 1.5 |
| 26 | Athens \#3 (17) | 186 | D30,2.0 | L31,1.0 | W22,2.5 | L11,1.0 | L20,1.5 | 1.5 |
| 27 | GP Academy B (18) | 174 | L10,0.0 | D19,2.0 | W29,2.5 | L13,1.5 | L21,1.5 | 1.5 |
| 28 | Clio Lacure (19) | 150 | L6,0.0 | L21,0.0 | W34,2.5 | D18,2.0 | L22,1.0 | 1.5 |
| 29 | East Lansing Pinecrest (26) | Unr | D32,2.0 | L16,1.5 | L27,1.5 | L22,1.0 | W34,3.5 | 1.5 |
| 30 | Scott Golden Eagles (31) | Unr | D26,2.0 | W20,2.5 | L14,1.0 | L6,0.0 | L16,1.5 | 1.5 |
| 31 | South Canton Scholars 1 (32) | Unr | D15,2.0 | W26,3.0 | L4,0.0 | L19,1.5 | L17,0.0 | 1.5 |
| 32 | Memphis Knights (16) | 191 | D29,2.0 | L7,1.0 | L19,1.5 | L17,0.0 | D25,2.0 | 1.0 |
| 33 | Detroit Bates (20) | 140 | L23,0.0 | L12,1.0 | W25,2.5 | L24,0.0 | L18,0.0 | 1.0 |
| 34 | Birmingham Our Shepherd (23) | 119 | L2,0.0 | L11,0.0 | L28,1.5 | L25,1.0 | L29,0.5 | 0.0 |
| 1 | WPA Rooks D (34) | Unr | W7,3.5 | W5,4.0 | W23,4.0 | W2,3.0 | W8,3.0 | 5.0 |
| 2 | EGR Lakeside Loos (4) | 283 | W34,4.0 | W9,2.5 | W3,2.5 | L1,1.0 | W10,3.0 | 4.0 |
| 3 | AA Thurston (6) | 251 | W21,3.0 | W6,3.0 | L2,1.5 | W23,2.5 | W13,3.0 | 4.0 |
| 4 | Canton Field Tal (11) | 229 | W22,4.0 | D13,2.0 | W31,4.0 | W14,3.0 | D5,2.0 | 4.0 |
| 5 | Novi Deerfield (3) | 290 | W18,2.5 | L1,0.0 | W24,3.0 | W12,2.5 | D4,2.0 | 3.5 |
| 6 | Roberts Rooks C (7) | 248 | W28,4.0 | L3,1.0 | D9,2.0 | W30,4.0 | W15,3.0 | 3.5 |

2012 Michigan Elementary Team K-5 Reserve - Board Crosstable

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Loos, Thomas Scott, EGR Lakeside Loos BOARD | 416 | W22 | W6 | W2 | W8 | W19 | 5.0 |  |
| 2 | Joshi, Nihar, AA Thurston | 524 | W11 | W20 | L1 | W21 | W16 | 4.0 |  |
| 3 | Britton, Daniel, Detroit Spain | 448 | L6 | W22 | W31 | W13 | W15 | 4.0 |  |
| 4 | Bozann, Ari, Okemos Central | 438 | W31 | W19 | W33 | W10 | L6 | 4.0 |  |
| 5 | Mcdowell, Megan, Clio Carter MS | 410 | W17 | W12 | W16 | W19 | L8 | 4.0 |  |
| 6 | Barash, Evan, Schuchard Knights | Unr | W3 | L1 | W20 | W29 | W4 | 4.0 |  |
| 7 | Ptak, Artur, Roberts Rooks D | Unr | W26 | W30 | L12 | W32 | W27 | 4.0 |  |


| 8 | Munson, Derrick, WPA Rooks D | Unr | W18 | W26 | W21 | L1 | W5 | 4.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9 | Bhaumik, Agniva, East Lansing Pinecrest | Unr | W23 | W29 | D28 | L14 | W22 | 3.5 |
| 10 | Heyde, Alex, Canton Field Tal | 411 | W14 | L16 | W24 | L4 | W26 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Kosanke, Nathan, Flickinger Knights C | 321 | L2 | W32 | W18 | L12 | W28 | 3.0 |
| 12 | Gadbois, Drew, EGR Lakeside Gadbois | 288 | L24 | L5 | W7 | W11 | W20 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Wilson, Justen, Athens \#3 | 236 | W33 | L24 | W14 | L3 | W25 | 3.0 |
| 14 | Oravitan, Philip, Spring Lake Knights | Unr | L10 | W115 | L13 | W9 | W32 | 3.0 |
| 15 | Kores, Lauren, Kalkaska Cherry | Unr | W30 | W21 | L26 | W27 | L3 | 3.0 |
| 16 | Kalyan, Rishi, Troy Barnard Leo | 319 | D115 | W10 | L5 | W28 | L2 | 2.5 |
| 17 | Breese, Tyler, AA Lakewood | Unr | L5 | D28 | W23 | W24 | L18 | 2.5 |
| 18 | Hooper, Zachary Be, BH Roeper B | 413 | L8 | L23 | L11 | W25 | W17 | 2.0 |
| 19 | Palaniappan, Karpa, AA Logan | 413 | W28 | L4 | W29 | L5 | L1 | 2.0 |
| 20 | Wenckovsky, Anthon, Roberts Rooks C | 371 | W32 | L2 | L6 | W33 | L12 | 2.0 |
| 21 | Fields, Maria, GP Academy A | 360 | W27 | L15 | L8 | L2 | W31 | 2.0 |
| 22 | Lukas, Riley, Birmingham Our Shepherd | 206 | L1 | L3 | W32 | W30 | L9 | 2.0 |
| 23 | Serio, Faith, Memphis Knights | 142 | L9 | W18 | L17 | L102 | W30 | 2.0 |
| 24 | Samura, Aaron, South Canton Scholars 1 | Unr | W12 | W13 | L10 | L17 | L102 | 2.0 |
| 25 | Basemore, Alyssa, Detroit FLICS | Unr | W29 | W33 | L102 | L18 | L13 | 2.0 |
| 26 | Hong, Johnathan, Novi Deerfield | 284 | L7 | L8 | W15 | D31 | L10 | 1.5 |
| 27 | Hubbard, Ava, Detroit Bates | 161 | L21 | W31 | D30 | L15 | L7 | 1.5 |
| 28 | Jamieson, Andrew, GP Academy B | 239 | L19 | D17 | D9 | L16 | L11 | 1.0 |
| 29 | Kohli, Agam, South Canton Scholars 2 | 217 | L25 | L9 | L19 | L6 | W33 | 1.0 |
| 30 | Collins, Carson, Clio Edgerton | 204 | L15 | L7 | D27 | L22 | L23 | 0.5 |
| 31 | Brenner, Adam, NB Brown B | Unr | L4 | L27 | L3 | D26 | L21 | 0.5 |
| 32 | Patten, Nicholas, Clio Lacure | 150 | L20 | L11 | L22 | L7 | L14 | 0.0 |
| 33 | Carr, Ashanti, Scott Golden Eagles | Unr | L13 | L25 | L4 | L20 | L29 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | Holt, Kyle, WPA Rooks D | Unr | W36 | W43 | W44 | W52 | W45 | 5.0 |
| 35 | Polarolo, Dominic, Roberts Rooks C | 257 | W58 | L55 | W39 | W37 | W42 | 4.0 |
| 36 | Stafeil, Benjamin, BH Roeper B | 199 | L34 | W59 | W50 | W63 | W51 | 4.0 |
| 37 | Bonds III, Roger, Scott Golden Eagles | Unr | W49 | W63 | W53 | L35 | W57 | 4.0 |
| 38 | Sutton, Hunter, Kalkaska Cherry | Unr | W41 | L44 | W43 | W64 | W61 | 4.0 |
| 39 | Savu, Ciprian, Schuchard Knights | Unr | W61 | W52 | L35 | W57 | W53 | 4.0 |
| 40 | Chebiyam, Abhijit, Troy Barnard Leo | 266 | W87 | W46 | L45 | D56 | W55 | 3.5 |
| 41 | Eickhoff, Ethan, Clio Edgerton | 203 | L38 | W60 | D64 | W62 | W59 | 3.5 |
| 42 | Kittner, Jakob, EGR Lakeside Gadbois | Unr | W65 | W45 | D60 | W50 | L35 | 3.5 |
| 43 | Kopel, Ethan, Novi Deerfield | 296 | W60 | L34 | L38 | W47 | W46 | 3.0 |
| 44 | Sheeren, Claire, GP Academy A | 270 | W64 | W38 | L34 | W55 | L47 | 3.0 |
| 45 | Christensen, Thail, Clio Carter MS | 214 | W51 | L42 | W40 | W54 | L34 | 3.0 |
| 46 | Garvey, David, Canton Field Tal | Unr | W48 | L40 | W65 | W53 | L43 | 3.0 |
| 47 | Centa, Alec, NB Brown B | Unr | L53 | W64 | W61 | L43 | W44 | 3.0 |
| 48 | Grover, Jacob, Spring Lake Knights | Unr | L46 | W87 | D49 | W66 | D58 | 3.0 |
| 49 | Costie, Logan, Athens \#3 | 137 | L37 | D65 | D48 | W61 | D63 | 2.5 |
| 50 | Simopoulos, Michael, Flickinger Knights C | Unr | W55 | W58 | L36 | L42 | D56 | 2.5 |
| 51 | Zhang, Dabao, AA Lakewood | Unr | L45 | W56 | D59 | W65 | L36 | 2.5 |
| 52 | Janes, Robert, EGR Lakeside Loos | 319 | W62 | L39 | L55 | L34 | W54 | 2.0 |
| 53 | Krisztian-Terry, M, Okemos Central | 308 | W47 | W54 | L37 | L46 | L39 | 2.0 |
| 54 | Grosh, Nicholas, AA Logan | 268 | W56 | L53 | W57 | L45 | L52 | 2.0 |
| 55 | Kodali, Rithvik, AA Thurston | 120 | L50 | W35 | W52 | L44 | L40 | 2.0 |
| 56 | Cantin, Isaac, GP Academy B | 110 | L54 | L51 | W66 | D40 | D50 | 2.0 |
| 57 | Rodrigues, Jordell, South Canton Scholars 2 | Unr | W63 | W66 | L54 | L39 | L37 | 2.0 |
| 58 | Moore, Grant, Clio Lacure | Unr | L35 | L50 | D62 | W60 | D48 | 2.0 |
| 59 | Peters, Ryan, Memphis Knights | 241 | W66 | L36 | D51 | L74 | L41 | 1.5 |
| 60 | Vermeulen, Ian, Roberts Rooks D | Unr | L43 | L41 | D42 | L58 | W64 | 1.5 |
| 61 | Arrington, Rachel, Detroit Spain | 111 | L39 | W62 | L47 | L49 | L38 | 1.0 |
| 62 | Louis-Ferdinand, E, Birmingham Our Shepherd | 101 | L52 | L61 | D58 | L41 | D66 | 1.0 |
| 63 | Jamarier, May, Detroit FLICS | Unr | L57 | L37 | D74 | L36 | D49 | 1.0 |
| 64 | Jackson, Maia, Detroit Bates | 119 | L44 | L47 | D41 | L38 | L60 | 0.5 |
| 65 | Porter, Austin, South Canton Scholars 1 | Unr | L42 | D49 | L46 | L51 | L74 | 0.5 |
| 66 | Mathi, Sruti, East Lansing Pinecrest | Unr | L59 | L57 | L56 | L48 | D62 | 0.5 |
| BOARD 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67 | Yost, Adam, Canton Field Tal | 109 | W83 | W81 | W88 | W97 | W84 | 5.0 |
| 68 | Hadley, Trinitti, Detroit FLICS | Unr | W91 | D93 | WF | W85 | W99 | 4.5 |
| 69 | Janes, Paul, EGR Lakeside Loos | 283 | W101 | W73 | W82 | L75 | W72 | 4.0 |
| 70 | Deb, Ovik, Roberts Rooks C | Unr | W89 | W82 | L73 | W93 | W92 | 4.0 |
| 71 | Hutchinson, Alyssa, NB Brown B | Unr | W97 | W98 | W80 | L84 | W86 | 4.0 |
| 72 | Anand, Nikhila, AA Logan | Unr | W95 | W97 | W91 | W77 | L69 | 4.0 |
| 73 | Barash, Graham, Schuchard Knights | Unr | W80 | L69 | W70 | W91 | W97 | 4.0 |
| 74 | Moskowitz, Nathan, BH Roeper C | 105 | L81 | W83 | D63 | W59 | W65 | 3.5 |
| 75 | Williams, Tyler, WPA Rooks D | Unr | D85 | W84 | W86 | W69 | L77 | 3.5 |
| 76 | Kosanke, Austin, Flickinger Knights C | Unr | L82 | W89 | W85 | D92 | W95 | 3.5 |
| 77 | Orvis, Nicole, Clio Carter MS | 184 | W100 | W92 | L81 | L72 | W75 | 3.0 |


| 78 | Pamment, Samantha, Memphis Knights | 181 | W94 | L85 | W100 | L87 | W96 | 3.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 79 | Shovlin, Gregor, Roberts Rooks D | 130 | L84 | W96 | W92 | L89 | W98 | 3.0 |
| 80 | Garner, Jimmie, Detroit Spain | 101 | L73 | W101 | L71 | W99 | W90 | 3.0 |
| 81 | Annamalai, Sudhan, Troy Barnard Leo | Unr | W74 | L67 | W77 | W95 | L82 | 3.0 |
| 82 | Hou, Daniel, AA Thurston | Unr | W76 | L70 | L69 | W86 | W81 | 3.0 |
| 83 | Coon, Kyle, Spring Lake Knights | Unr | L67 | L74 | W99 | W94 | W89 | 3.0 |
| 84 | Udupa, Ankith, Novi Deerfield | Unr | W79 | L75 | W90 | W71 | L67 | 3.0 |
| 85 | Gramer, Samantha, BH Roeper B | 171 | D75 | W78 | L76 | L68 | W100 | 2.5 |
| 86 | Abar, Christa, GP Academy A | 246 | W98 | W90 | L75 | L82 | L71 | 2.0 |
| 87 | Karp, Blayze Georg, BH Roeper C | 208 | L40 | L48 | LF | W78 | W88 | 2.0 |
| 88 | Nallani, Akash, South Canton Scholars 1 | Unr | L92 | W99 | L67 | W100 | L87 | 2.0 |
| 89 | Kiser, Rebecca, Clio Lacure | Unr | L70 | L76 | W101 | W79 | L83 | 2.0 |
| 90 | Helsel, Eddie, Kalkaska Cherry | Unr | W96 | L86 | L84 | W98 | L80 | 2.0 |
| 91 | Patel, Ashish, South Canton Scholars 2 | Unr | L68 | W94 | L72 | L73 | W93 | 2.0 |
| 92 | Favale, Aedan, EGR Lakeside Gadbois | 197 | W88 | L77 | L79 | D76 | L70 | 1.5 |
| 93 | Carr, Cameron, Scott Golden Eagles | Unr | W99 | D68 | L97 | L70 | L91 | 1.5 |
| 94 | Mathi, Sneha, East Lansing Pinecrest | Unr | L78 | L91 | D95 | L83 | W101 | 1.5 |
| 95 | Cantin, Griffin, GP Academy B | Unr | L72 | W100 | D94 | L81 | L76 | 1.5 |
| 96 | Besaw, Marissa, Clio Edgerton | Unr | L90 | L79 | D98 | W101 | L78 | 1.5 |
| 97 | Gomis, Elijah, Okemos Central | 120 | L71 | L72 | W93 | L67 | L73 | 1.0 |
| 98 | Abston, Jordan Cie, Detroit Bates | Unr | L86 | L71 | D96 | L90 | L79 | 0.5 |
| 99 | Converse, Aaron, Athens \#3 | Unr | L93 | L88 | L83 | L80 | L68 | 0.0 |
| 100 | Kolbie, Kayvon, AA Lakewood | Unr | L77 | L95 | L78 | L88 | L85 | 0.0 |
| 101 | Louis-Ferdinand, Rebecca, Birmingham Our Shep | Unr | L69 | L80 | L89 | L96 | L94 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102 | Moskowitz, Asher L, BH Roeper C | 105 | W134 | W133 | W25 | W23 | W24 | 5.0 |
| 103 | D'Souza, Swathi, AA Logan | Unr | W113 | W122 | W128 | W112 | W121 | 5.0 |
| 104 | Smith, Kodi, WPA Rooks D | Unr | W105 | W118 | W125 | W121 | W112 | 5.0 |
| 105 | Weiss, Samuel Curt, BH Roeper B | 177 | L104 | WF | W131 | W126 | W127 | 4.0 |
| 106 | Watkins, Virgil, AA Thurston | 111 | W131 | W108 | D121 | D125 | W134 | 4.0 |
| 107 | Umachandran, Iniya, East Lansing Pinecrest | Unr | WF | D128 | D113 | W133 | WF | 4.0 |
| 108 | Preston, Reese, Roberts Rooks C | Unr | W130 | L106 | W110 | W129 | W119 | 4.0 |
| 109 | Russell Jr, Michael, NB Brown B | Unr | L122 | W132 | W114 | W118 | W125 | 4.0 |
| 110 | Harrison, Connor, Schuchard Knights | Unr | W114 | D121 | L108 | W128 | W122 | 3.5 |
| 111 | Itakura, Natsuki, Roberts Rooks D | Unr | D118 | W124 | L119 | W130 | W132 | 3.5 |
| 112 | Frappier, Sadie, Clio Carter MS | 146 | W127 | W119 | W134 | L103 | L104 | 3.0 |
| 113 | Nicholson, Jack, GP Academy B | Unr | L103 | D127 | D107 | W134 | W131 | 3.0 |
| 114 | Rahman, Ashique, Detroit Spain | Unr | L110 | WF | L109 | W116 | W117 | 3.0 |
| 115 | Watry, Calvin Jame, BH Roeper C | 117 | D16 | L14 | LF | WF | W123 | 2.5 |
| 116 | Costie, Cole, Athens \#3 | Unr | W129 | D123 | W133 | L114 | L126 | 2.5 |
| 117 | Chwastek, Jon, Kalkaska Cherry | Unr | W124 | D125 | L118 | W132 | L114 | 2.5 |
| 118 | Baumbick, Miranda, Novi Deerfield | Unr | D111 | L104 | W117 | L109 | W120 | 2.5 |
| 119 | Lee, Declan, EGR Lakeside Gadbois | 170 | L123 | L112 | W111 | W131 | L108 | 2.0 |
| 120 | Lyons, Kevin, Canton Field Tal | 138 | W133 | --- | W123 | --- | L118 | 2.0 |
| 121 | Vermuelen, Gordon, EGR Lakeside Loos | 117 | WF | D110 | D106 | L104 | L103 | 2.0 |
| 122 | Beattie, Aodhan, Okemos Central | 105 | W109 | L103 | W129 | L135 | L110 | 2.0 |
| 123 | Menchaca, Joseph, South Canton Scholars 1 | Unr | W119 | D116 | L120 | D127 | L115 | 2.0 |
| 124 | Frappier, Jackson, Clio Edgerton | Unr | L117 | L111 | L132 | WF | WF | 2.0 |
| 125 | Wright, Winston, GP Academy A | Unr | W132 | D117 | L104 | D106 | L109 | 2.0 |
| 126 | Boyd, Lewynn, Detroit FLICS | Unr | L128 | L129 | WF | L105 | W116 | 2.0 |
| 127 | Nathwani, Maya, AA Lakewood | Unr | L112 | D113 | WF | D123 | L105 | 2.0 |
| 128 | Jaroudi, Adam, South Canton Scholars 2 | Unr | W126 | D107 | L103 | L110 | D129 | 2.0 |
| 129 | Tyler, Tiana, Scott Golden Eagles | Unr | L116 | W126 | L122 | L108 | D128 | 1.5 |
| 130 | Nunez, Marissa, Clio Lacure | Unr | L108 | L131 | WF | L111 | D133 | 1.5 |
| 131 | Guitar, Aaron, Flickinger Knights C | Unr | L106 | W130 | L105 | L119 | L113 | 1.0 |
| 132 | Broddie, Samuel Ch, Detroit Bates | Unr | L125 | L109 | W124 | L117 | L111 | 1.0 |
| 133 | Coon, Skylar, Spring Lake Knights | Unr | L120 | L102 | L116 | L107 | D130 | 0.5 |
| 134 | Peddireddy, Prasanth, Troy Barnard Leo | Unr | L102 | L135 | L112 | L113 | L106 | 0.0 |
| ALTERNATES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 135 | Goodman, Charlie, Canton Field Tal | Unr | --- | W134 | --- | W122 | --- | 2.0 |
| 136 | Doan, Evelyn, GP Academy B | Unr | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| 137 | Morrill, Kyle, Kalkaska Cherry | Unr | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |


$1^{\text {st }}$ Place: Redford Washington Parks Academy D


2nd Place: Canton Field Tal


3rd Place: East Grand Rapids Lakeside Loos


4th Place: Ann Arbor Thurston


5th Place: Schuchard Knights


6th: Place: Shelby Twp Roberts Rooks C


7th Place: Clio Carter MS


8th Place: Bloomfield Hills Roeper


9th Place: Novi Deerfield
2012 Michigan Primary Team K-3 Championship - Team Crosstable

| No. | Name (Seed) | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Redford WPA rooks F (1) | 625 | W7,3.0 | W18,4.0 | W6,2.5 | W2,4.0 | W12,3.0 | 5.0 |
| 2 | Detroit Cornerstone green (2) | 540 | W29,4.0 | W3,4.0 | W16,3.5 | L1,0.0 | W14,3.5 | 4.0 |
| 3 | Okemos Central (13) | 350 | W27,4.0 | L2,0.0 | W25,4.0 | W5,3.0 | D4,2.0 | 3.5 |
| 4 | Novi Deerfield (6) | 447 | D23,2.0 | W13,3.0 | D9,2.0 | W22,4.0 | D3,2.0 | 3.5 |
| 5 | AA Lawton (25) | 233 | W22,3.0 | W20,3.0 | W8,2.5 | L3,1.0 | D13,2.0 | 3.5 |
| 6 | Troy Barnard Libra (9) | 391 | W21,4.0 | W25,4.0 | L1,1.5 | D16,2.0 | D7,2.0 | 3.0 |
| 7 | AA Thurston (17) | 312 | L1,1.0 | W28,4.0 | D24,2.0 | W18,4.0 | D6,2.0 | 3.0 |
| 8 | AA King (3) | 536 | W11,3.5 | W17,4.0 | L5,1.5 | L14,1.0 | W16,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 9 | Troy Barnard Taurus (21) | 261 | D13,2.0 | W26,4.0 | D4,2.0 | L12,1.0 | W24,4.0 | 3.0 |
| 10 | Bloomfield Hills Roeper D (18) | 289 | L12,1.0 | L24,1.5 | W28,3.5 | W25,4.0 | W22,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Grosse Pointe Academy (15) | 327 | L8,0.5 | W19,3.0 | W20,3.0 | L13,1.5 | W23,4.0 | 3.0 |
| 12 | St Isaac Jogues (4) | 481 | W10,3.0 | L16,0.0 | W17,3.5 | W9,3.0 | L1,1.0 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Okemos Cornell (7) | 405 | D9,2.0 | L4,1.0 | W26,3.0 | W11,2.5 | D5,2.0 | 3.0 |
| 14 | Novi Orchard Hills Ninjas (12) | 361 | D26,2.0 | D23,2.0 | W27,3.0 | W8,3.0 | L2,0.5 | 3.0 |
| 15 | Utica Roberts Rooks E (19) | 263 | L20,1.0 | L22,1.0 | W29,4.0 | W27,4.0 | D17,2.0 | 2.5 |
| 16 | Redford WPA rooks G (22) | 249 | W24,3.0 | W12,4.0 | L2,0.5 | D6,2.0 | L8,1.0 | 2.5 |
| 17 | Canton Achieve (14) | 330 | W28,3.0 | L8,0.0 | L12,0.5 | W19,3.0 | D15,2.0 | 2.5 |
| 18 | AA GLTW (10) | 384 | W19,3.0 | L1,0.0 | D23,2.0 | L7,0.0 | W21,2.5 | 2.5 |
| 19 | Clio Edgerton (24) | 234 | L18,1.0 | L11,1.0 | Bye,4.0 | L17,1.0 | W28,3.0 | 2.0 |
| 20 | Canton Workman Wildcats (5) | 455 | W15,3.0 | L5,1.0 | L11,1.0 | L21,1.0 | W26,3.5 | 2.0 |
| 21 | Detroit Bates (23) | 240 | L6,0.0 | W29,3.5 | L22,1.0 | W20,3.0 | L18,1.5 | 2.0 |
| 22 | Clio Garner (11) | 372 | L5,1.0 | W15,3.0 | W21,3.0 | L4,0.0 | L10,1.0 | 2.0 |
| 23 | Spring Lake Jeffers Pawns (20) | 261 | D4,2.0 | D14,2.0 | D18,2.0 | D24,2.0 | L11,0.0 | 2.0 |
| 24 | Canton Field Anand (8) | 395 | L16,1.0 | W10,2.5 | D7,2.0 | D23,2.0 | L9,0.0 | 2.0 |
| 25 | Detroit Cornerstone Yello (28) | 75 | Bye,4.0 | L6,0.0 | L3,0.0 | L10,0.0 | W27,2.5 | 2.0 |
| 26 | Lansing Cavanaugh A (26) | 218 | D14,2.0 | L9,0.0 | L13,1.0 | W29,4.0 | L20,0.5 | 1.5 |
| 27 | South Canton Scholars 2 (27) | 152 | L3,0.0 | Bye,4.0 | L14,1.0 | L15,0.0 | L25,1.5 | 1.0 |
| 28 | New Boston Brown (29) | Unr | L17,1.0 | L7,0.0 | L10,0.5 | Bye,4.0 | L19,1.0 | 1.0 |
| 29 | Memphis New Bees (16) | 326 | L2,0.0 | L21,0.5 | L15,0.0 | L26,0.0 | Bye,4.0 | 1.0 |

2012 Michigan Primary Team K-3 Championship - Board Crosstable

| No. | Name / Team | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BOARD 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Liang, Justin Sun, Novi Deerfield | 837 | W28 | W16 | W19 | W18 | W17 | 5.0 |
| 2 | Stinson, Naiyah Te, Redford WPA rooks F | 768 | W9 | W26 | W15 | W7 | W21 | 5.0 |
| 3 | Zhang, Eric, Novi Orchard Hills Ninjas | 602 | W25 | W28 | W27 | W8 | D7 | 4.5 |
| 4 | Ge, Jade, Canton Workman Wildcats | 551 | W20 | W6 | W12 | L22 | W25 | 4.0 |
| 5 | Pierre, Kayden Lei, Bloomfield Hills Roeper D | 404 | W21 | D14 | D24 | W51 | W18 | 4.0 |
| 6 | Jha, Siddharth, AA Lawton | 230 | W18 | L4 | W8 | W17 | W16 | 4.0 |
| 7 | Washington Jr, Ste, Detroit Cornerstone green | 632 | W23 | W17 | W11 | L2 | D3 | 3.5 |
| 8 | Unadkat, Aarnav, AA King | 710 | W12 | W10 | L6 | L3 | W11 | 3.0 |
| 9 | Wu, Brian, AA Thurston | 502 | L2 | W24 | L14 | W26 | W15 | 3.0 |
| 10 | Jiang, Jason, Canton Achieve | 490 | W24 | L8 | L21 | W13 | W20 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Castone, Anthony, Redford WPA rooks G | 431 | W14 | W21 | L7 | W15 | L8 | 3.0 |
| 12 | Doan, Lachlan, Grosse Pointe Academy | 423 | L8 | W13 | L4 | W16 | W28 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Mcdowell, Joey, Clio Edgerton | 352 | W26 | L12 | Bye | L10 | W24 | 3.0 |
| 14 | Vepa, Sai, Canton Field Anand | 604 | L11 | D5 | W9 | W28 | L19 | 2.5 |
| 15 | Tripathi, Medha, Troy Barnard Libra | 571 | W22 | W53 | L2 | L11 | L9 | 2.0 |
| 16 | Zepf, Matthew, Okemos Cornell | 563 | W19 | L1 | W25 | L12 | L6 | 2.0 |
| 17 | Nagisetty, Siddhar, Okemos Central | 555 | W27 | L7 | W51 | L6 | L1 | 2.0 |
| 18 | Orvis, Nathan, Clio Garner | 338 | L6 | W20 | W22 | L1 | L5 | 2.0 |
| 19 | Raut, Rhea, Troy Barnard Taurus | 283 | L16 | W25 | L1 | L21 | W14 | 2.0 |


| 20 | Forbes, Zakoray, Utica Roberts Rooks E | Unr | L4 | L18 | W23 | W27 | L10 | 2.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 21 | Shock, Lucas P, St Isaac Jogues | Unr | L5 | L11 | W10 | W19 | L2 | 2.0 |
| 22 | Dickerson Iv, Char, Detroit Bates | 435 | L15 | D23 | L18 | W4 | L26 | 1.5 |
| 23 | Treutle, Gabriel, Memphis New Bees | 376 | L7 | D22 | L20 | L25 | Bye | 1.5 |
| 24 | Stanley, Lawrence, New Boston Brown | Unr | L10 | L9 | D5 | Bye | L13 | 1.5 |
| 25 | Gray, Alexzander, Lansing Cavanaugh A | 389 | L3 | L19 | L16 | W23 | L4 | 1.0 |
| 26 | Bajaj, Arjun M, AA GLTW | 357 | L13 | L2 | L28 | L9 | W22 | 1.0 |
| 27 | Peruri, Nikitha, South Canton Scholars 2 | 227 | L17 | Bye | L3 | L20 | L51 | 1.0 |
| 28 | Kitchel, Benjamin, Spring Lake Jeffers Pawns | 124 | L1 | L3 | W26 | L14 | L12 | 1.0 |
| BOARD 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | Martin, Azola, Redford WPA rooks F | 744 | W42 | W47 | W32 | W30 | L36 | 4.0 |
| 30 | Hoskins, Jordan An, Detroit Cornerstone green | 579 | W57 | W34 | W49 | L29 | W39 | 4.0 |
| 31 | Stafeil, Dylan Max, Bloomfield Hills Roeper D | 485 | L36 | W58 | W55 | W53 | W48 | 4.0 |
| 32 | Mishra, Nikhil, Troy Barnard Libra | 421 | W54 | W51 | L29 | W49 | W42 | 4.0 |
| 33 | Song, Aiden, Novi Deerfield | 410 | W40 | W46 | W44 | W48 | L34 | 4.0 |
| 34 | Kannan, Pavan, Okemos Central | 332 | W56 | L30 | W53 | W35 | W33 | 4.0 |
| 35 | Jha, Shivam, AA Lawton | 285 | W48 | W38 | W37 | L34 | W46 | 4.0 |
| 36 | Austin, Kayla M, St Isaac Jogues | 519 | W31 | L49 | W45 | D44 | W29 | 3.5 |
| 37 | Brinley, Scott, AA King | 582 | W41 | W45 | L35 | L39 | W49 | 3.0 |
| 38 | Ge, Jared, Canton Workman Wildcats | 474 | W43 | L35 | L41 | W54 | W52 | 3.0 |
| 39 | Xu, Wenbo, Novi Orchard Hills Ninjas | 440 | W52 | L40 | W56 | W37 | L30 | 3.0 |
| 40 | Core, Jackson, Spring Lake Jeffers Pawns | 401 | L33 | W39 | W47 | W58 | L41 | 3.0 |
| 41 | Cavataio, Alessand, Grosse Pointe Academy | 345 | L37 | W50 | W38 | L46 | W40 | 3.0 |
| 42 | Xiu, Amy, AA Thurston | 293 | L29 | W55 | W58 | W47 | L32 | 3.0 |
| 43 | Aeck, Evan, Utica Roberts Rooks E | Unr | L38 | L48 | W57 | W56 | W45 | 3.0 |
| 44 | Desai, Avi, Troy Barnard Taurus | 250 | L46 | W52 | L33 | D36 | W58 | 2.5 |
| 45 | Pillai, Shruthi, Canton Achieve | 449 | W55 | L37 | L36 | W50 | L43 | 2.0 |
| 46 | Li, Rachel, Okemos Cornell | 432 | W44 | L33 | L52 | W41 | L35 | 2.0 |
| 47 | D'andrea, Agosto, AA GLTW | 420 | W50 | L29 | L40 | L42 | W54 | 2.0 |
| 48 | Carrabs, Matthew, Clio Garner | 353 | L35 | W43 | W54 | L33 | L31 | 2.0 |
| 49 | Trader, Autumn, Redford WPA rooks G | 275 | W58 | W36 | L30 | L32 | L37 | 2.0 |
| 50 | Mccarthy, Avery, Clio Edgerton | 214 | L47 | L41 | Bye | L45 | W55 | 2.0 |
| 51 | Conley, Noah, Detroit Cornerstone Yellow | 113 | Bye | L32 | L17 | L5 | W27 | 2.0 |
| 52 | Merrick-Brown, Mehki, Lansing Cavanaugh A | Unr | L39 | L44 | W46 | W57 | L38 | 2.0 |
| 53 | Sanders Ii, Herber, Detroit Cornerstone Yello | Unr | Bye | L15 | L34 | L31 | W56 | 2.0 |
| 54 | Cameron, Brendan A, Detroit Bates | 226 | L32 | W57 | L48 | L38 | L47 | 1.0 |
| 55 | Bouchard, Carter, New Boston Brown | Unr | L45 | L42 | L31 | Bye | L50 | 1.0 |
| 56 | Jaroudi, Ryan, South Canton Scholars 2 | Unr | L34 | Bye | L39 | L43 | L53 | 1.0 |
| 57 | Masters, Todd, Memphis New Bees | Unr | L30 | L54 | L43 | L52 | Bye | 1.0 |
| 58 | Lee, Joshua, Canton Field Anand | 393 | L49 | L31 | L42 | L40 | L44 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59 | Sturdivant, Gabrie, Redford WPA rooks F | 538 | W66 | W74 | L63 | W60 | W73 | 4.0 |
| 60 | Ledbetter, Dylon M, Detroit Cornerstone green | 501 | W84 | W64 | W81 | L59 | W70 | 4.0 |
| 61 | Jayaraman, Rishab, AA King | 451 | W68 | W86 | W80 | L70 | W81 | 4.0 |
| 62 | Dubbaka, Sriamsha, Troy Barnard Taurus | 308 | W69 | W77 | W82 | L73 | W83 | 4.0 |
| 63 | Byreddy, Satya, Troy Barnard Libra | 295 | W67 | W85 | W59 | W81 | L66 | 4.0 |
| 64 | Kannan, Pranav, Okemos Central | 295 | W78 | L60 | W85 | W80 | W82 | 4.0 |
| 65 | Smyth, Devin, Utica Roberts Rooks E | 238 | L79 | W87 | W84 | W78 | W86 | 4.0 |
| 66 | Benkes-Toth, David, AA Thurston | Unr | L59 | W72 | W83 | W74 | W63 | 4.0 |
| 67 | Pasha, Tyler, Detroit Bates | Unr | L63 | W84 | W87 | W79 | W74 | 4.0 |
| 68 | Neumeister, Bode, Grosse Pointe Academy | Unr | L61 | W76 | W79 | D69 | W75 | 3.5 |
| 69 | Huang, Eric, Okemos Cornell | 339 | L62 | D82 | W77 | D68 | W80 | 3.0 |
| 70 | Balaji, Ashwin, Novi Orchard Hills Ninjas | 226 | L77 | W75 | W78 | W61 | L60 | 3.0 |
| 71 | Kramer, Samuel Fra, Bloomfield Hills Roeper D | 158 | L73 | L83 | W72 | W85 | W87 | 3.0 |
| 72 | Brenner, Cody, New Boston Brown | Unr | W86 | L66 | L71 | Bye | W76 | 3.0 |
| 73 | Raimondo, Antonio P, St Isaac Jogues | Unr | W71 | L81 | D86 | W62 | L59 | 2.5 |
| 74 | Downs, Gabe, AA GLTW | 349 | W76 | L59 | W75 | L66 | L67 | 2.0 |
| 75 | Hoag, Barrett, Spring Lake Jeffers Pawns | 285 | W82 | L70 | L74 | W83 | L68 | 2.0 |
| 76 | Conlee, Evan, Clio Edgerton | 210 | L74 | L68 | Bye | W86 | L72 | 2.0 |
| 77 | Richardson, Savonn, Lansing Cavanaugh A | 115 | W70 | L62 | L69 | W84 | L79 | 2.0 |
| 78 | Bhosale, Rhea, South Canton Scholars 2 | Unr | L64 | Bye | L70 | L65 | W85 | 2.0 |
| 79 | Hayter, Jayden, Canton Workman Wildcats | Unr | W65 | L80 | L68 | L67 | W77 | 2.0 |
| 80 | Hood, Simon, AA Lawton | Unr | W87 | W79 | L61 | L64 | L69 | 2.0 |
| 81 | Jackson, Donovan, Redford WPA rooks G | Unr | W83 | W73 | L60 | L63 | L61 | 2.0 |
| 82 | Oegema, Evan, Novi Deerfield | Unr | L75 | D69 | L62 | W87 | L64 | 1.5 |
| 83 | O'neill, Joseph, Canton Field Anand | 347 | L81 | W71 | L66 | L75 | L62 | 1.0 |
| 84 | Rabine, Tyler, Memphis New Bees | Unr | L60 | L67 | L65 | L77 | Bye | 1.0 |
| 85 | Smith, Paul, Detroit Cornerstone Yellow | Unr | Bye | L63 | L64 | L71 | L78 | 1.0 |
| 86 | Kolla, Sruthi, Canton Achieve | 278 | L72 | L61 | D73 | L76 | L65 | 0.5 |
| 87 | Carrabs, Victoria, Clio Garner | 424 | L80 | L65 | L67 | L82 | L71 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 88 | Dubbaka, Yashwant, Troy Barnard Taurus | 206 | W94 | W104 | W103 | D106 | W89 | 4.5 |


| 89 | Keshamouni, Abhina, Canton Field Anand | 238 | W93 | W109 | W97 | W110 | L88 | 4.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 90 | Guynn, Cole, Clio Garner | Unr | W112 | W99 | W108 | L103 | W109 | 4.0 |
| 91 | Smith, Bryce Richa, Redford WPA rooks F | 450 | L97 | W102 | D92 | W95 | W106 | 3.5 |
| 92 | Bray-Cotton, Will, Troy Barnard Libra | 280 | W108 | W111 | D91 | L93 | W97 | 3.5 |
| 93 | Williams, Curtis, Redford WPA rooks G | 103 | L89 | W106 | D95 | W92 | W101 | 3.5 |
| 94 | DeRath, Cooper, Okemos Cornell | Unr | L88 | D103 | W104 | W107 | W112 | 3.5 |
| 95 | Labreche, Rejean L, Detroit Cornerstone green | Unr | WF | W96 | D93 | L91 | W115 | 3.5 |
| 96 | Shah, Rohan, Okemos Central | 220 | W105 | L95 | W111 | W112 | L103 | 3.0 |
| 97 | Popov, Kristian, AA Thurston | 206 | W91 | W113 | L89 | W102 | L92 | 3.0 |
| 98 | Pillai, Harikhishn, Canton Achieve | 105 | W113 | L101 | L106 | W100 | W99 | 3.0 |
| 99 | Donahue, Joshua, Utica Roberts Rooks E | Unr | W114 | L90 | WF | W105 | L98 | 3.0 |
| 100 | Riendeau, Hunter, Clio Edgerton | Unr | L102 | W107 | Bye | L98 | W113 | 3.0 |
| 101 | Varkey, Anthony, AA King | Unr | D107 | W98 | D112 | W115 | L93 | 3.0 |
| 102 | Vasudevan, Akshay, AA GLTW | 410 | W100 | L91 | W110 | L97 | D108 | 2.5 |
| 103 | Zhong, Anthony, Novi Deerfield | 224 | L110 | D94 | L88 | W90 | W96 | 2.5 |
| 104 | Bashore, Tayten, Lansing Cavanaugh A | 119 | W115 | L88 | L94 | WF | D114 | 2.5 |
| 105 | Sutar, Amlan, South Canton Scholars 2 | Unr | L96 | Bye | W115 | L99 | D111 | 2.5 |
| 106 | Mondello, Ryan, St Isaac Jogues | Unr | W109 | L93 | W98 | D88 | L91 | 2.5 |
| 107 | Koplicki, Alexander, Grosse Pointe Academy | Unr | D101 | L100 | W114 | L94 | W110 | 2.5 |
| 108 | Herbert, Camron Ch, Detroit Bates | Unr | L92 | WF | L90 | W114 | D102 | 2.5 |
| 109 | Johnson, Zion Emma, Bloomfield Hills Roeper D | 109 | L106 | L89 | W113 | W111 | L90 | 2.0 |
| 110 | Sabo, Carter, Spring Lake Jeffers Pawns | Unr | W103 | W115 | L102 | L89 | L107 | 2.0 |
| 111 | Wilbarn, Jalin, Detroit Cornerstone Yellow | Unr | Bye | L92 | L96 | L109 | D105 | 1.5 |
| 112 | Kim, Hyunjung, AA Lawton | Unr | L90 | W114 | D101 | L96 | L94 | 1.5 |
| 113 | Centa, Olivia, New Boston Brown | Unr | L98 | L97 | L109 | Bye | L100 | 1.0 |
| 114 | Xiang, Sonia, Canton Workman Wildcats | Unr | L99 | L112 | L107 | L108 | D104 | 0.5 |
| 115 | Van Goethem, Drew, Novi Orchard Hills Ninjas | Unr | L104 | L110 | L105 | L101 | L95 | 0.0 |
| ALTERNATES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 116 | Moeller, Anna R, St Isaac Jogues | Unr | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |

## 2012 Michigan Primary Team K-3 Championship Prizewinners


$1^{\text {st }}$ Place: Redford Washington Parks Academy


2nd Place: Detroit Cornerstone Green


3rd Place: Okemos Central


4th Place: Novi Deerfield


5th Place: Ann Arbor Lawton


6th: Place: Troy Branard Libra


7th Place: Ann Arbor Thurston
2012 Michigan Primary Team K-3 Reserve - Team Crosstable

| No. | Name (Seed) | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Detroit FLICS A (17) | Unr | W20,3.5 | W8,3.0 | W12,3.0 | W4,2.5 | D2,2.0 | 4.5 |
| 2 | Redford WPA rooks H (2) | 143 | D10,2.0 | W21,4.0 | W7,4.0 | W16,2.5 | D1,2.0 | 4.0 |
| 3 | Plymouth OLGC (26) | Unr | W11,2.5 | W19,4.0 | L4,1.0 | W7,3.0 | W6,3.5 | 4.0 |
| 4 | Okemos Bennet Woods (25) | Unr | W28,3.5 | W6,2.5 | W3,3.0 | L1,1.5 | W9,2.5 | 4.0 |
| 5 | Canton Field Polgar (4) | 141 | L13,1.5 | W23,4.0 | W19,3.0 | D10,2.0 | W16,2.5 | 3.5 |
| 6 | EGR Lakeside Douglas (3) | 142 | W24,4.0 | L4,1.5 | W22,3.0 | W18,3.0 | L3,0.5 | 3.0 |
| 7 | AA King (5) | 119 | W22,3.5 | W18,4.0 | L2,0.0 | L3,1.0 | W15,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 8 | Okemos Central (9) | 48 | W23,3.0 | L1,1.0 | W11,3.0 | L9,1.5 | W22,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 9 | Clio Edgerton (1) | 143 | W30,3.0 | L12,1.5 | W15,3.0 | W8,2.5 | L4,1.5 | 3.0 |
| 10 | Utica Roberts Rooks F (30) | Unr | D2,2.0 | D14,2.0 | W29,3.0 | D5,2.0 | D12,2.0 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Holt Wilcox Wildcats (22) | Unr | L3,1.5 | W27,2.5 | L8,1.0 | W26,3.0 | W20,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 12 | Spring Lake Bishops (29) | Unr | W27,3.0 | W9,2.5 | L1,1.0 | D14,2.0 | D10,2.0 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Detroit FLICS B (18) | Unr | W5,2.5 | D15,2.0 | L16,1.0 | W29,3.0 | D14,2.0 | 3.0 |
| 14 | Troy Barnard Pegasus (6) | 111 | D16,2.0 | D10,2.0 | W17,2.0 | D12,2.0 | D13,2.0 | 3.0 |
| 15 | Okemos Hiawatha (7) | 96 | W29,4.0 | D13,2.0 | L9,1.0 | W27,3.5 | L7,1.0 | 2.5 |
| 16 | South Canton Scholars 1 (28) | Unr | D14,2.0 | W26,3.0 | W13,3.0 | L2,1.5 | L5,1.5 | 2.5 |
| 17 | AA Lakewood (13) | Unr | L18,1.5 | W28,3.0 | L14,1.0 | D25,2.0 | W27,3.0 | 2.5 |

December 2012 - January 2013

| 18 | Flickinger Knights A (21) | Unr | W17,2.5 | L7,0.0 | W20,3.0 | L6,1.0 | D19,2.0 | 2.5 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | Detroit Bates (16) | Unr | W25,3.0 | L3,0.0 | L5,1.0 | W23,2.5 | D18,2.0 | 2.5 |
| 20 | Lansing Cavanaugh B (11) | 32 | L1,0.5 | W30,3.0 | L18,1.0 | W28,3.0 | L11,1.0 | 2.0 |
| 21 | AA Daycroft Montessori (12) | Unr | $1 / 2,2.0$ | L2,0.0 | D26,2.0 | L22,1.5 | W29,3.0 | 2.0 |
| 22 | Detroit Scott (19) | Unr | L7,0.5 | W25,3.0 | L6,1.0 | W21,2.5 | L8,1.0 | 2.0 |
| 23 | AA Thurston (15) | Unr | L8,1.0 | L5,0.0 | W30,4.0 | L19,1.5 | D26,2.0 | 1.5 |
| 24 | Novi Deerfield (23) | Unr | L6,0.0 | L29,1.0 | L27,1.5 | W30,4.0 | D25,2.0 | 1.5 |
| 25 | Novi Orchard Hills Rocket (24) | Unr | L19,1.0 | L22,1.0 | D28,2.0 | D17,2.0 | D24,2.0 | 1.5 |
| 26 | AA Summers Knoll (14) | Unr | $1 / 2,2.0$ | L16,1.0 | D21,2.0 | L11,1.0 | D23,2.0 | 1.5 |
| 27 | Okemos Cornell (10) | 44 | L12,1.0 | L11,1.5 | W24,2.5 | L15,0.5 | L17,1.0 | 1.0 |
| 28 | Flint St John (8) | 66 | L4,0.5 | L17,1.0 | D25,2.0 | L20,1.0 | D30,2.0 | 1.0 |
| 29 | Redford WPA rooks I (27) | Unr | L15,0.0 | W24,3.0 | L10,1.0 | L13,1.0 | L21,1.0 | 1.0 |
| 30 | Detroit Spain (20) | Unr | L9,1.0 | L20,1.0 | L23,0.0 | L24,0.0 | D28,2.0 | 0.5 |

2012 Michigan Primary Team K-3 Reserve - Board Crosstable

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BOARD 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Basemore, Mitchell, Detroit FLICS A | Unr | W29 | W9 | W30 | W17 | W5 | 5.0 |
| 2 | Guo, Alex, AA Lakewood | Unr | W25 | W22 | W4 | W20 | D15 | 4.5 |
| 3 | Douglas, Cameron, EGR Lakeside Douglas | 217 | W26 | W17 | W18 | W25 | L16 | 4.0 |
| 4 | Byrapaneni, Siri, Troy Barnard Pegasus | 161 | W14 | W21 | L2 | W30 | W27 | 4.0 |
| 5 | Todd, Alayna, Redford WPA rooks H | 105 | W21 | W12 | W10 | W14 | L1 | 4.0 |
| 6 | Stroup, Owen, Holt Wilcox Wildcats | Unr | W16 | W15 | L9 | W23 | W29 | 4.0 |
| 7 | Sled, Joshua Adam, Detroit Bates | Unr | W20 | L16 | W24 | W28 | W25 | 4.0 |
| 8 | Rushton, Elise, Clio Edgerton | 200 | L19 | W30 | W11 | D9 | W17 | 3.5 |
| 9 | Klus, Sullivan, Okemos Central | 123 | W28 | L1 | W6 | D8 | W18 | 3.5 |
| 10 | Huang, Daniel Lawr, AA King | 273 | D18 | W25 | L5 | D16 | W41 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Ojha, Shambuvi, Okemos Hiawatha | 171 | W13 | W27 | L8 | W15 | --- | 3.0 |
| 12 | Divins, Glen A, AA Daycroft Montessori | Unr | 1/2 | L5 | W23 | D18 | W13 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Grace, Ryan, Redford WPA rooks I | Unr | L11 | W26 | W21 | W27 | L12 | 3.0 |
| 14 | Satghare, Soham, South Canton Scholars 1 | Unr | L4 | W23 | W27 | L5 | W24 | 3.0 |
| 15 | Raymond, Matthew, Okemos Cornell | 119 | W30 | L6 | W26 | L11 | D2 | 2.5 |
| 16 | Doneth, Sam, Plymouth OLGC | Unr | L6 | W7 | L17 | D10 | W3 | 2.5 |
| 17 | Karai, Aswath, Okemos Bennet Woods | Unr | W22 | L3 | W16 | L1 | L8 | 2.0 |
| 18 | Dukes, Zatyra, Detroit Scott | Unr | D10 | W20 | L3 | D12 | L9 | 2.0 |
| 19 | Arrington, Aunna, Detroit Spain | Unr | W8 | D29 | L28 | L26 | D22 | 2.0 |
| 20 | Hernandez, Ryan, Novi Orchard Hills Rockets | Unr | L7 | L18 | W22 | L2 | W26 | 2.0 |
| 21 | Deb, Saptarshi, Utica Roberts Rooks F | Unr | L5 | L4 | L13 | W24 | W30 | 2.0 |
| 22 | Mcauliffe, John, Flint St John | 105 | L17 | L2 | L20 | W29 | D19 | 1.5 |
| 23 | Resnicow, Gabe, AA Summers Knoll | Unr | 1/2 | L14 | L12 | L6 | W28 | 1.5 |
| 24 | Fesko, Steven, Canton Field Polgar | 103 | L27 | W28 | L7 | L21 | L14 | 1.0 |
| 25 | Burnham, Jenna, Flickinger Knights A | Unr | L2 | L10 | W29 | L3 | L7 | 1.0 |
| 26 | Kumar, Dhruv, Novi Deerfield | Unr | L3 | L13 | L15 | W19 | L20 | 1.0 |
| 27 | Yasin-Bey, Naeemah, Detroit FLICS B | Unr | W24 | L11 | L14 | L13 | L4 | 1.0 |
| 28 | Harris, Willilam E, AA Thurston | Unr | L9 | L24 | W19 | L7 | L23 | 1.0 |
| 29 | Gray, Daniel, Lansing Cavanaugh B | 107 | L1 | D19 | L25 | L22 | L6 | 0.5 |
| 30 | Boon, Jacob, Spring Lake Bishops | Unr | L15 | L8 | L1 | L4 | L21 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | Deb, Ongkon, Utica Roberts Rooks F | Unr | W32 | W39 | W55 | W36 | W47 | 5.0 |
| 32 | Trader, Tyler, Redford WPA rooks H | 212 | L31 | W49 | W43 | W57 | W48 | 4.0 |
| 33 | Cole, Ryan, Holt Wilcox Wildcats | Unr | D42 | D51 | W53 | W45 | W38 | 4.0 |
| 34 | Collins, Nick, EGR Lakeside Douglas | Unr | W52 | D35 | W58 | W56 | D42 | 4.0 |
| 35 | Seelam, Rishith , Okemos Bennet Woods | Unr | W60 | D34 | W42 | D48 | W44 | 4.0 |
| 36 | Lu, Devin, Canton Field Polgar | 112 | W40 | W37 | W50 | L31 | D57 | 3.5 |
| 37 | Metwally, Yaseen, AA Thurston | Unr | W53 | L36 | W54 | D50 | W45 | 3.5 |
| 38 | Bills, Talia, Lansing Cavanaugh B | Unr | L48 | W54 | W56 | W60 | L33 | 3.0 |
| 39 | Naik, Shray, Troy Barnard Pegasus | Unr | W57 | L31 | W72 | W47 | L40 | 3.0 |
| 40 | Gaines, Kennedy, Detroit FLICS B | Unr | L36 | L41 | W57 | W55 | W39 | 3.0 |
| 41 | Cho, Yoonho, Okemos Hiawatha | Unr | W55 | W40 | W44 | --- | L10 | 3.0 |
| 42 | Vallespir, MarkPaul, Plymouth OLGC | Unr | D33 | W50 | L35 | W43 | D34 | 3.0 |
| 43 | Li, Emma, AA King | 118 | W58 | W56 | L32 | L42 | D81 | 2.5 |
| 44 | Hemingway, Katie, Clio Edgerton | 117 | W54 | D47 | L41 | W53 | L35 | 2.5 |
| 45 | Schutt, Oliver, AA Summers Knoll | Unr | 1/2 | W57 | W49 | L33 | L37 | 2.5 |
| 46 | Burr, W Aidan, Novi Orchard Hills Rockets | Unr | L50 | D58 | W60 | L72 | W52 | 2.5 |
| 47 | Carrier, Callen, Spring Lake Bishops | Unr | W51 | D44 | W48 | L39 | L31 | 2.5 |
| 48 | Mccotter-Tate, Cia, Detroit FLICS A | Unr | W38 | W53 | L47 | D35 | L32 | 2.5 |
| 49 | Kelley, Ethan, AA Daycroft Montessori | Unr | 1/2 | L32 | L45 | W58 | W55 | 2.5 |
| 50 | Edwards Jr, Calvin, Detroit Bates | Unr | W46 | L42 | L36 | D37 | W56 | 2.5 |
| 51 | Tumbalam, Laya, Okemos Cornell | Unr | L47 | D33 | D52 | D81 | D59 | 2.0 |
| 52 | Stone, William, Novi Deerfield | Unr | L34 | L55 | D51 | W54 | L46 | 1.5 |
| 53 | Van Antwerp, Sawyer, Okemos Central | Unr | L37 | L48 | L33 | L44 | W58 | 1.0 |
| 54 | Britton, Diamond, Detroit Spain | Unr | L44 | L38 | L37 | L52 | W60 | 1.0 |


| 55 | Rector,Cameron, Redford WPA rooks I | Unr | L41 | W52 | L31 | L40 | L49 | 1.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 56 | Burnham, Jack, Flickinger Knights A | Unr | W72 | L43 | L38 | L34 | L50 | 1.0 |
| 57 | Mabry, Marek, South Canton Scholars 1 | Unr | L39 | L45 | L40 | L32 | D36 | 0.5 |
| 58 | Foster-Jones, Amya, Detroit Scott | Unr | L43 | D46 | L34 | L49 | L53 | 0.5 |
| 59 | Breese, Aaron, AA Lakewood | Unr | --- | --- | --- | --- | D51 | 0.5 |
| 60 | Sherman, Joshua, Flint St John | 103 | L35 | L72 | L46 | L38 | L54 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61 | Srinivas, Pranav, Okemos Bennet Woods | Unr | W82 | W78 | W96 | W73 | W68 | 5.0 |
| 62 | Kim, Hanna, Canton Field Polgar | 224 | D74 | W86 | W80 | W87 | W67 | 4.5 |
| 63 | Pryor, Brycen Loui, Redford WPA rooks H | Unr | W87 | W75 | W69 | D67 | W73 | 4.5 |
| 64 | Wang, Alex, Novi Deerfield | Unr | L78 | W88 | W89 | W84 | W85 | 4.0 |
| 65 | Hall, Jacob, Spring Lake Bishops | Unr | W89 | W68 | L73 | W70 | W87 | 4.0 |
| 66 | Turner, Tyler, Detroit Scott | Unr | L69 | W85 | W78 | W75 | W77 | 4.0 |
| 67 | Nalla, Varum, South Canton Scholars 1 | Unr | W70 | W83 | W74 | D63 | L62 | 3.5 |
| 68 | Collins, Vanessa, Clio Edgerton | 155 | W84 | L65 | W108 | W77 | L61 | 3.0 |
| 69 | Naik, Priyanka, AA King | Unr | W66 | W76 | L63 | L96 | W108 | 3.0 |
| 70 | Kalyan, Shreya, Troy Barnard Pegasus | Unr | L67 | W87 | W106 | L65 | W74 | 3.0 |
| 71 | Amoguis, Jed Rey, Holt Wilcox Wildcats | Unr | L96 | W89 | LF | W83 | W79 | 3.0 |
| 72 | Wang, Ryan, AA Lakewood | Unr | L56 | W60 | L39 | W46 | W89 | 3.0 |
| 73 | Manning, Isiah, Detroit FLICS A | Unr | D79 | W77 | W65 | L61 | L63 | 2.5 |
| 74 | Petticord, Mya, Detroit FLICS B | Unr | D62 | W81 | L67 | W88 | L70 | 2.5 |
| 75 | Pritchard, Ben, AA Daycroft Montessori | Unr | 1/2 | L63 | W83 | L66 | W88 | 2.5 |
| 76 | Nicklas, Gabriel, Flickinger Knights A | Unr | D106 | L69 | W79 | L78 | W80 | 2.5 |
| 77 | Kannan, Mithran, Okemos Central | Unr | W86 | L73 | WF | L68 | L66 | 2.0 |
| 78 | Tyrer, Brendan, EGR Lakeside Douglas | Unr | W64 | L61 | L66 | W76 | L96 | 2.0 |
| 79 | Keener, Arete', Lansing Cavanaugh B | Unr | D73 | D84 | L76 | W82 | L71 | 2.0 |
| 80 | Albert, Isaiah, Detroit Bates | Unr | W85 | L91 | L62 | W115 | L76 | 2.0 |
| 81 | Murembya, Isonga, Okemos Hiawatha | Unr | W88 | L74 | --- | D51 | D43 | 2.0 |
| 82 | Gaines, Stokely, Flint St John | Unr | L61 | L106 | W85 | L79 | D84 | 1.5 |
| 83 | Stuckey, Ben, AA Summers Knoll | Unr | 1/2 | L67 | L75 | L71 | W115 | 1.5 |
| 84 | Britton, D'anthony, Detroit Spain | Unr | L68 | D79 | L86 | L64 | D82 | 1.0 |
| 85 | Ileni, Manish, Novi Orchard Hills Rockets | Unr | L80 | L66 | L82 | W106 | L64 | 1.0 |
| 86 | Macorkindale, Danielle, AA Thurston | Unr | L77 | L62 | W84 | --- | --- | 1.0 |
| 87 | Vermeulen, Noah, Utica Roberts Rooks F | Unr | L63 | L70 | W88 | L62 | L65 | 1.0 |
| 88 | Bell-Freeman, Alexander, Redford WPA rooks I | Unr | L81 | L64 | L87 | L74 | L75 | 0.0 |
| 89 | Theuer, Ben, Okemos Cornell | Unr | L65 | L71 | L64 | L108 | L72 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 90 | Syed, Irfan, Okemos Central | Unr | W117 | W98 | WF | W103 | W114 | 5.0 |
| 91 | Beringer, Breanna, Plymouth OLGC | Unr | WF | W80 | W113 | D100 | W111 | 4.5 |
| 92 | Fesko, Scott, Canton Field Polgar | 128 | L94 | W117 | WF | W101 | W93 | 4.0 |
| 93 | Mabry, Lazar, South Canton Scholars 1 | Unr | WF | W104 | W94 | W107 | L92 | 4.0 |
| 94 | Hollier, Phoenix, Detroit FLICS B | Unr | W92 | W118 | L93 | W109 | WF | 4.0 |
| 95 | Amaya, Anna, Spring Lake Bishops | Unr | W110 | W103 | L98 | WF | W101 | 4.0 |
| 96 | Peralta, Tony, Plymouth OLGC | Unr | W71 | WF | L61 | W69 | W78 | 4.0 |
| 97 | Gargis, Jenna, Flickinger Knights A | Unr | WF | L100 | W102 | W111 | WF | 4.0 |
| 98 | Bennett, Xiomara, Detroit FLICS A | Unr | W102 | L90 | W95 | W113 | W107 | 4.0 |
| 99 | Ware, Malendia, Flint St John | Unr | D113 | WF | W105 | L102 | WF | 3.5 |
| 100 | Dumitrascu, Ioana, AA King | Unr | W114 | W97 | L107 | D91 | D118 | 3.0 |
| 101 | Forbes, Keegan, Utica Roberts Rooks F | Unr | W107 | WF | W109 | L92 | L95 | 3.0 |
| 102 | Thomas, Arianna, Lansing Cavanaugh B | Unr | L98 | WF | L97 | W99 | WF | 3.0 |
| 103 | Nielson, William, Clio Edgerton | 103 | WF | L95 | W118 | L90 | D113 | 2.5 |
| 104 | Davies, Owen, AA Summers Knoll | Unr | 1/2 | L93 | W116 | WF | L117 | 2.5 |
| 105 | Kim, Matthew, Novi Orchard Hills Rockets | Unr | WF | D114 | L99 | WF | L112 | 2.5 |
| 106 | Nathwani, Rani, AA Lakewood | Unr | D76 | W82 | L70 | L85 | W110 | 2.5 |
| 107 | Gates, Branden, Redford WPA rooks H | 101 | L101 | W116 | W100 | L93 | L98 | 2.0 |
| 108 | Bonula, Aryan, Okemos Hiawatha | Unr | W109 | --- | L68 | W89 | L69 | 2.0 |
| 109 | Varner, Alexander, Redford WPA rooks I | Unr | L108 | W112 | L101 | L94 | W116 | 2.0 |
| 110 | Zheng, Vincent, Okemos Cornell | Unr | L95 | WF | W112 | L118 | L106 | 2.0 |
| 111 | Pitts, Colin, EGR Lakeside Douglas | Unr | W112 | L113 | W114 | L97 | L91 | 2.0 |
| 112 | Talukder, Ashna, Novi Deerfield | Unr | L111 | L109 | L110 | WF | W105 | 2.0 |
| 113 | Sohn, Jerry, Okemos Bennet Woods | Unr | D99 | W111 | L91 | L98 | D103 | 2.0 |
| 114 | Mamudoska, Layla, Detroit Scott | Unr | L100 | D105 | L111 | W116 | L90 | 1.5 |
| 115 | Sherk, Alexander, AA Thurston | Unr | --- | --- | WF | L80 | L83 | 1.0 |
| 116 | Rodriguez, John, AA Daycroft Montessori | Unr | 1/2 | L107 | L104 | L114 | L109 | 0.5 |
| ALTERNATES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 117 | Metwally, Ismael, AA Thurston | Unr | L90 | L92 | --- | WF | W104 | 2.0 |
| 118 | Devaram, Tanish, Okemos Hiawatha | Unr | --- | L94 | L103 | W110 | D100 | 1.5 |


$1^{\text {st }}$ Place: Detroit F.L.I.C.S. A


2nd Place: Redford Washington Parks Academy H


3rd Place: Plymouth Our Lady Good Councel


4th Place: Okemos Bennet Woods


5th Place: Canton Field Polgar


6th: Place: East Grand Rapids Lakeside Douglas


7th Place: Ann Arbor King

# 2013 MICHIGAN JUNIOR CHESS CHAMPIONSHIPS <br> March 9-10, 2013 

## ALLJUNIOREVENTS:MSU UNION,MichiganStateUniversity, Abbot@GrandRiver E.Lansing,MI 48824 <br> ENT\&INF: Michael Smith P.O. BOX 8064 Ann Arbor, MI 48107. <br> (734) 625-5057. e-mail: redwing_85@hotmail.com

## 2013 MICHIGAN JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS ENTRY FORM

## EVENT: (Circle)

Young Children’s Championship K-3<br>Children's Championship K-5<br>Young Junior Championship K-8<br>Junior Championship K-12<br>Children’s Sponsors OPEN

Young Children’s Reserve K-3 U300
Children's Reserve K-5 U600
Young Junior Reserve K-8 U800
Collegiate
Junior Sponsors OPEN

Name: $\qquad$ Coach : $\qquad$ School: $\qquad$ .

Address: $\qquad$ City: $\qquad$ Zip Code: $\qquad$
Grade: $\qquad$ Phone: $\qquad$ USCF ID $\qquad$ Rating: $\qquad$ .

Entry Fee: \$ $\qquad$ see chart. MCA membership \$ $\qquad$ MCA \$10 / \$15 w/ Magazine/ \$25 family AND

USCF \$ $\qquad$ (under 25 yrs.) $\$ 25 / \$ 33 \mathrm{w} / \mathrm{mag}$ (under 16 yrs .) $\$ 21 / \$ 28 \mathrm{w} / \mathrm{mag}$ (under 13 yrs .) $\$ 17 / \$ 24 \mathrm{w} / \mathrm{mag}$ Total:
(Players purchasing memberships just prior to the event should bring receipt with Affiliate Name \& ID, Date of Purchase, and Name of Seller, or they may be required to purchase memberships on-site.)

Donotsendcash. MakecheckormoneyorderpayabletoMichiganChessAssociation
Paypal accepted - email TD at redwing_85@hotmail.com by advance registration deadline

| Event | Junior Championship | Young Junior Championship | Young Junior <br> Reserve | Children's Championship | Children's Reserve | Young Children's Championship | Young Children's Reserve | Children's Sponsors | Junior Sponsors | Collegiate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grade | K-12 | K-8 | K-8 U/800 | K-5 | K-5 U600 | K-3 | K-3 U300 | OPEN TO ALL |  | College |
| Date | 3/9-3/10 | Sunday March 10th |  | Saturday March 9th |  |  |  | Saturday | Sunday | Saturday |
| Check- in | 8:30-9:30am | ALL SECTIONS. NO ON-SITE REGISTRATION MANDATORY CHECK-IN 7:30-8:30 am |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:30-9:30 |
| Round <br> Times | Sat. $10-2-6$ <br> Sun. 10-2 | ALL COMPETITORS PLAY ALL FIVE ROUNDS.$9-11-1-3-5$ |  |  |  |  |  | 10-12:30 | -3:30 | $\begin{gathered} 10-12: 30, \\ 3: 30,6: 30 \end{gathered}$ |
| TL | 40/90 SD 30 | TIME CONTROL FOR ALL ROUNDS IS G/60 or G/55 5 second time delay. EACH PLAYER HAS AN HOUR FOR THE GAME. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rd 1. G/60 <br> Rd 2-4 G/90 |
| Entry | $\$ 20$ Advance by $3 / 1 / 13$ NO ON-SITE REGISTRATION FOR ALL SECTIONS. <br> All mailed entries must be postmarked by $3 / 1 / 13$ Online entry form available at http://www.michess.org |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Memb | Michigan Chess Association and USCF Memberships Required |  |  |  |  | MCA only |  | MCA and USCF Required |  |  |
| Awards | top 5 <br> top 3 Gr 9u-12 <br> Scholarships: <br> $1^{\text {st }} \$ 500$ <br> $2^{\text {nd }} \$ 250$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { top } 5 \\ \text { top } 3 \text { Gr } 6 \mathrm{u}-8 \end{gathered}$ | top 5 | $\begin{gathered} \text { top } 5 \\ \text { top } 3 \text { Gr } 4 \mathrm{u}-5 \end{gathered}$ | top 5 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Top } 5 \\ \text { top } 3 \text { Gr Ku-3 } \end{gathered}$ | top 5 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} \text { top } 2 \\ \text { Scholarship } \end{array} \\ \hline \underline{1^{\text {st }} \$ 150} \end{gathered}$ |

[^0]MI Denker rep:
top finisher in K-12
(Denker rep must be in grades 9-12)
MI Barber rep: top finisher in K-8
Denker and Barber tournaments held
with U.S. Open in Madison, WI

## 2012 Junior High Team Championships

## By Tournament Director Jeff Aldrich

The 2012 Junior High Team Championship was held at Oakland University on February 25 in conjunction with the H.S. Team Championship. Ann Arbor Greenhills A won on the Championship section with 4.0/5 points, leading the 14 teams competing in the section.
The Reserve Section contained teams with an average team rating under 700. Redford Washington Parks Academy led the 34 teams as the only perfect score in the section.
No pictures were available from the Junior High Team tournament. Be sure to join us in 2013 and we will make sure those pictures appear in a future magazine.

## 2012 Michigan Junior High Team Championship - Team Crosstable

| No. | Name (Seed) | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Ann Arbor Greenhills A (1) | 1411 | D12,2.0 | W10,3.0 | D6,2.0 | W3,3.0 | W5,2.5 | 4.0 |
| 2 | Ann Arbor Clague Capablanca (3) | 1114 | W10,4.0 | D4,2.0 | L3,1.0 | W7,2.5 | W8,2.5 | 3.5 |
| 3 | Redford WPA Rooks A (5) | 1048 | W9,3.0 | D5,2.0 | W2,3.0 | L1,1.0 | W6,3.0 | 3.5 |
| 4 | Redford WPA Rooks C (6) | 1005 | W14,4.0 | D2,2.0 | L8,1.5 | W12,3.0 | W11,4.0 | 3.5 |
| 5 | Detroit Spain (2) | 1149 | W8,4.0 | D3,2.0 | D7,2.0 | W9,4.0 | L1,1.5 | 3.0 |
| 6 | Detroit Country Day MS (4) | 1078 | W13,3.0 | D7,2.0 | D1,2.0 | D8,2.0 | L3,1.0 | 2.5 |
| 7 | Redford WPA Rooks B (7) | 976 | W11,3.5 | D6,2.0 | D5,2.0 | L2,1.5 | D9,2.0 | 2.5 |
| 8 | Detroit Bates A (9) | 918 | L5,0.0 | W12,2.5 | W4,2.5 | D6,2.0 | L2,1.5 | 2.5 |
| 9 | Plymouth OLGC Gold (11) | 786 | L3,1.0 | W14,4.0 | W11,4.0 | L5,0.0 | D7,2.0 | 2.5 |
| 10 | Shelby Twp Malow (10) | 877 | L2,0.0 | L1,1.0 | D12,2.0 | D13,2.0 | W14,3.0 | 2.0 |
| 11 | Clio Carter MS (14) | 732 | L7,0.5 | W13,4.0 | L9,0.0 | W14,2.5 | L4,0.0 | 2.0 |
| 12 | Detroit Cornerstone Bulldogs (8) | 928 | D1,2.0 | L8,1.5 | D10,2.0 | L4,1.0 | D13,2.0 | 1.5 |
| 13 | Redford WPA Rooks G (13) | 760 | L6,1.0 | L11,0.0 | D14,2.0 | D10,2.0 | D12,2.0 | 1.5 |
| 14 | Detroit Bates B (12) | 760 | L4,0.0 | L9,0.0 | D13,2.0 | L11,1.5 | L10,1.0 | 0.5 |

2012 Michigan Junior High Team Championship - Board Crosstable

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BOARD 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Chen, Justin, Ann Arbor Greenhills A | 1935 | L8 | W12 | W4 | W6 | W5 | 4.0 |
| 2 | Rogers, Jovaun, Redford WPA Rooks C | 1113 | W13 | D3 | D14 | W8 | W9 | 4.0 |
| 3 | Alson, Andrew, Ann Arbor Clague Capablanca | 1343 | W12 | D2 | L6 | W11 | W14 | 3.5 |
| 4. | Sun, Alan, Detroit Country Day MS | 1814 | W10 | W11 | L1 | W14 | L6 | 3.0 |
| 5 | Wilson, Bryan, Detroit Spain | 1318 | W14 | W6 | L11 | W7 | L1 | 3.0 |
| 6 | Coleman, Paris, Redford WPA Rooks A | 1217 | W7 | L5 | W3 | L1 | W4 | 3.0 |
| 7 | Fowler, Collin, Plymouth OLGC Gold | 1050 | L6 | W13 | W9 | L5 | W11 | 3.0 |
| 8 | Thomas, Arnold, Detroit Cornerstone Bulldogs | 975 | W1 | W14 | W12 | L2 | L10 | 3.0 |
| 9 | McDowell, Ian, Clio Carter MS | 927 | D11 | W10 | L7 | W13 | L2 | 2.5 |
| 10 | Davis, Branden, Redford WPA Rooks G | 861 | L4 | L9 | L13 | W12 | W8 | 2.0 |
| 11 | Yanish, Christian, Redford WPA Rooks B | 1009 | D9 | L4 | W5 | L3 | L7 | 1.5 |
| 12 | Rogers, Zack, Shelby Twp Malow | 941 | L3 | L1 | L8 | L10 | W13 | 1.0 |
| 13 | Garland, Micale, Detroit Bates B | 842 | L2 | L7 | W10 | L9 | L12 | 1.0 |
| 14 | Barksdale, Camron, Detroit Bates A | 968 | L5 | L8 | D2 | L4 | L3 | 0.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Jiang, Kevin, Detroit Country Day MS | 1545 | W24 | W22 | W20 | W25 | W26 | 5.0 |
| 16 | Li, Ryan, Ann Arbor Clague Capablanca | 1354 | W21 | D19 | W26 | D22 | W25 | 4.0 |
| 17 | Badgett, Marcus, Detroit Spain | 1285 | W25 | W26 | D22 | W18 | L20 | 3.5 |
| 18 | Cupchak, Brendan, Plymouth OLGC Gold | 1081 | W26 | W28 | W23 | L17 | D22 | 3.5 |
| 19 | Herrick, Bria, Redford WPA Rooks C | 1015 | W28 | D16 | L25 | W27 | W23 | 3.5 |
| 20 | Chen, Joy, Ann Arbor Greenhills A | 1462 | W27 | W21 | L15 | L26 | W17 | 3.0 |
| 21 | Socha, Alec, Shelby Twp Malow | 1098 | L16 | L20 | W27 | W24 | W28 | 3.0 |
| 22 | Dameron III, Donald, Redford WPA Rooks B | 994 | W23 | L15 | D17 | D16 | D18 | 2.5 |
| 23 | Daniel, McKenna, Clio Carter MS | 839 | L22 | W24 | L18 | W28 | L19 | 2.0 |
| 24 | Gardner, Ravyn, Redford WPA Rooks G | 722 | L15 | L23 | W28 | L21 | W27 | 2.0 |
| 25 | Chapman, Dwayne, Detroit Bates A | 965 | L17 | D27 | W19 | L15 | L16 | 1.5 |
| 26 | Harper, Serenity, Redford WPA Rooks A | 1075 | L18 | L17 | L16 | W20 | L15 | 1.0 |
| 27 | Smith, Ryan, Detroit Cornerstone Bulldogs | 1034 | L20 | D25 | L21 | L19 | L24 | 0.5 |
| 28 | Byrd, J'Nise, Detroit Bates B | 769 | L19 | L18 | L24 | L23 | L21 | 0.0 |
| BOARD 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | Wellman, Julian, Ann Arbor Greenhills A | 1467 | W38 | W40 | W42 | W30 | D33 | 4.5 |
| 30 | Copeland, Brandy, Redford WPA Rooks A | 965 | W37 | W33 | W31 | L29 | W42 | 4.0 |
| 31 | Darnell, Duncan, Ann Arbor Clague Capablanca | 1058 | W40 | W35 | L30 | W34 | D32 | 3.5 |
| 32 | McCann, LaRon, Detroit Bates A | 935 | L33 | W38 | W35 | W42 | D31 | 3.5 |
| 33 | Badgett, Maurice, Detroit Spain | 1069 | W32 | L30 | D34 | W37 | D29 | 3.0 |
| 34 | Lewis, Robert, Redford WPA Rooks B | 969 | W39 | W42 | D33 | L31 | D37 | 3.0 |
| 35 | Sigmon, Lorenzo, Redford WPA Rooks C | 961 | W41 | L31 | L32 | W38 | W39 | 3.0 |
| 36 | Hines, Kyle, Redford WPA Rooks G | 697 | W42 | L39 | W41 | W40 | L38 | 3.0 |


| 37 | Mcsween, John, Plymouth OLGC Gold | 726 | L30 | W41 | W39 | L33 | D34 | 2.5 |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 38 | Hawk, Isaiah, Detroit Cornerstone Bulldogs | 878 | L29 | L32 | W40 | L35 | W36 | 2.0 |  |
| 39 | Frappier, Will, Clio Carter MS | 728 | L34 | W36 | L37 | D41 | L35 | 1.5 |  |
| 40 | Parker, Brandon, Shelby Twp Malow | 717 | L31 | L29 | L38 | L36 | W41 | 1.0 |  |
| 41 | Hyatte, Patrick, Detroit Bates B | 718 | L35 | L37 | L36 | D39 | L40 | 0.5 |  |
| 42 | Lin, Edward, Detroit Country Day MS | Unr | L36 | L34 | L29 | L32 | L30 | 0.0 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | Murrie, Bakari, Redford WPA Rooks A | BOARD 4 | 936 | W51 | W46 | W54 | L53 | W52 | 4.0 |
| 44 | Williams, Darian, Redford WPA Rooks B | 934 | W55 | W52 | L46 | W54 | W51 | 4.0 |  |
| 45 | Gilley, Terrance, Redford WPA Rooks C | 932 | W49 | W54 | W47 | L50 | W55 | 4.0 |  |
| 46 | Britton, Darius, Detroit Spain | 924 | W47 | L43 | W44 | W51 | W53 | 4.0 |  |
| 47 | Daniels, Lamarc, Detroit Bates A | 804 | L46 | W50 | L45 | W52 | W54 | 3.0 |  |
| 48 | Troia, Cole, Shelby Twp Malow | 755 | L54 | W53 | W50 | WF | L49 | 3.0 |  |
| 49 | Walls, Joshua, Detroit Bates B | 711 | L45 | L51 | WF | W55 | W48 | 3.0 |  |
| 50 | Hutson, Desi, Detroit Cornerstone Bulldogs | Unr | W53 | L47 | L48 | W45 | WF | 3.0 |  |
| 51 | Vallespir, Johnny, Plymouth OLGC Gold | 290 | L43 | W49 | W55 | L46 | L44 | 2.0 |  |
| 52 | Hanumolu, Sushil, Detroit Country Day MS | 101 | WF | L44 | W53 | L47 | L43 | 2.0 |  |
| 53 | Fujii, Naveen, Ann Arbor Greenhills A | 783 | L50 | L48 | L52 | W43 | L46 | 1.0 |  |
| 54 | Kumaran, Anun, Ann Arbor Clague Capablanca | 703 | W48 | L45 | L43 | L44 | L47 | 1.0 |  |
| 55 | Lossing, James, Clio Carter MS | 437 | L44 | WF | L51 | L49 | L45 | 1.0 |  |

2012 Michigan Junior High Team Reserve - Team Crosstable

| No. | Name (Seed) | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Redford WPA Rooks F (3) | 696 | W18,2.5 | W6,3.0 | W8,3.5 | W2,2.5 | W4,2.5 | 5.0 |
| 2 | Redford WPA Rooks D (1) | 699 | W31,4.0 | W3,2.5 | W21,3.0 | L1,1.5 | W11,3.0 | 4.0 |
| 3 | Detroit Cornerstone Blue (9) | 524 | W26,3.0 | L2,1.5 | W7,4.0 | W12,2.5 | W8,3.0 | 4.0 |
| 4 | Redford WPA Rooks E (4) | 673 | W19,4.0 | D15,2.0 | W10,3.0 | W5,3.0 | L1,1.5 | 3.5 |
| 5 | Detroit Cornerstone Gold (6) | 573 | D24,2.0 | W17,3.5 | W14,4.0 | L4,1.0 | W15,4.0 | 3.5 |
| 6 | Detroit Cornerstone Red (14) | 420 | W30,4.0 | L1,1.0 | W23,4.0 | W10,2.5 | D9,2.0 | 3.5 |
| 7 | Detroit Fisher Falcons (15) | 404 | W33,4.0 | D9,2.0 | L3,0.0 | W18,3.0 | W14,3.0 | 3.5 |
| 8 | Redford WPA Rooks H (2) | 698 | W16,3.0 | W11,4.0 | L1,0.5 | W15,3.0 | L3,1.0 | 3.0 |
| 9 | Shelby Twp Roberts A (7) | 565 | W25,4.0 | D7,2.0 | L15,1.0 | W17,3.0 | D6,2.0 | 3.0 |
| 10 | Detroit Spain (8) | 562 | W28,3.0 | W13,4.0 | L4,1.0 | L6,1.5 | W20,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Detroit Cornerstone Green (10) | 504 | W29,4.0 | L8,0.0 | W22,4.0 | W21,3.0 | L2,1.0 | 3.0 |
| 12 | Redford WPA Rooks J (12) | 465 | W22,3.0 | L21,1.0 | W19,3.0 | L3,1.5 | W24,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Athens A (17) | 394 | W32,2.5 | L10,0.0 | W25,2.5 | L14,0.0 | W23,3.0 | 3.0 |
| 14 | Plymouth OLGC Green (11) | 482 | D20,2.0 | W24,4.0 | L5,0.0 | W13,4.0 | L7,1.0 | 2.5 |
| 15 | Detroit Bates D (13) | 451 | W27,3.0 | D4,2.0 | W9,3.0 | L8,1.0 | L5,0.0 | 2.5 |
| 16 | Detroit Bates C (16) | 403 | L8,1.0 | D29,2.0 | W28,3.0 | D24,2.0 | D19,2.0 | 2.5 |
| 17 | Utica Flickinger B (18) | 390 | W34,4.0 | L5,0.5 | D20,2.0 | L9,1.0 | W28,3.0 | 2.5 |
| 18 | Ann Arbor Greenhills (19) | 375 | L1,1.5 | D20,2.0 | W26,4.0 | L7,1.0 | W25,3.0 | 2.5 |
| 19 | Flat Rock Simpson (20) | 363 | L4,0.0 | W27,3.0 | L12,1.0 | W32,3.5 | D16,2.0 | 2.5 |
| 20 | Ann Arbor Clague B (28) | 133 | D14,2.0 | D18,2.0 | D17,2.0 | W22,3.0 | L10,1.0 | 2.5 |
| 21 | Okemos HS (5) | 582 | W23,4.0 | W12,3.0 | L2,1.0 | L11,1.0 | --- | 2.0 |
| 22 | Athens B (21) | 340 | L12,1.0 | W32,3.0 | L11,0.0 | L20,1.0 | W30,3.5 | 2.0 |
| 23 | Detroit Ludington A (22) | 313 | L21,0.0 | W31,3.0 | L6,0.0 | W33,2.5 | L13,1.0 | 2.0 |
| 24 | Clio Carter MS (23) | 304 | D5,2.0 | L14,0.0 | W29,4.0 | D16,2.0 | L12,1.0 | 2.0 |
| 25 | Utica Flickinger A (24) | 251 | L9,0.0 | W33,3.0 | L13,1.5 | W27,3.0 | L18,1.0 | 2.0 |
| 26 | Birmingham Our Shepherd Blue (25) | 210 | L3,1.0 | W34,4.0 | L18,0.0 | L28,0.5 | W33,3.0 | 2.0 |
| 27 | Detroit Cornerstone Pink (30) | 111 | L15,1.0 | L19,1.0 | W30,4.0 | L25,1.0 | W32,3.0 | 2.0 |
| 28 | Detroit Cornerstone White (26) | 180 | L10,1.0 | D30,2.0 | L16,1.0 | W26,3.5 | L17,1.0 | 1.5 |
| 29 | Athens C (27) | 137 | L11,0.0 | D16,2.0 | L24,0.0 | L30,1.5 | W31,4.0 | 1.5 |
| 30 | Athens D (29) | 124 | L6,0.0 | D28,2.0 | L27,0.0 | W29,2.5 | L22,0.5 | 1.5 |
| 31 | Birmingham Our Shepherd Gold (31) | 64 | L2,0.0 | L23,1.0 | L33,0.0 | W34,3.0 | L29,0.0 | 1.0 |
| 32 | Detroit Ludington B (32) | Unr | L13,1.5 | L22,1.0 | W34,3.5 | L19,0.5 | L27,1.0 | 1.0 |
| 33 | Southfield Thompson Black (33) | Unr | L7,0.0 | L25,1.0 | W31,4.0 | L23,1.5 | L26,1.0 | 1.0 |
| 34 | Southfield Thompson White (34) | Unr | L17,0.0 | L26,0.0 | L32,0.5 | L31,1.0 | Bye,4.0 | 1.0 |

2012 Michigan Junior High Team Reserve - Board Crosstable

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BOARD 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Gibbs, Tyler, Redford WPA Rooks D | 774 | W34 | W10 | W17 | W6 | W13 | 5.0 |
| 2 | Socha, Marc, Shelby Twp Roberts A | 698 | W14 | W8 | W31 | W24 | W21 | 5.0 |
| 3 | Li, Yuyi, Ann Arbor Clague B | Unr | W19 | W29 | W24 | W20 | W7 | 5.0 |
| 4 | Boyce, Charles, Redford WPA Rooks E | 911 | W12 | W31 | W7 | W11 | L6 | 4.0 |
| 5 | Dickens, Larry, Detroit Bates C | 460 | L15 | W33 | W25 | W23 | W12 | 4.0 |
| 6 | Bevelle, Randal, Redford WPA Rooks F | 921 | D29 | W21 | W15 | L1 | W4 | 3.5 |
| 7 | Garland, Jaylen, Detroit Spain | 874 | W25 | W9 | L4 | W21 | L3 | 3.0 |
| 8 | Stovall, Justin, Detroit Fisher Falcons | 829 | W28 | L2 | L10 | W29 | W19 | 3.0 |
| 9 | Hardin, Casey, Athens A | 817 | W27 | L7 | W14 | L19 | W22 | 3.0 |
| 10 | Willingham, James, Detroit Cornerstone Blue | 631 | L18 | L1 | W8 | W16 | W15 | 3.0 |


| 11 | Brown, Mario, Detroit Cornerstone Gold | 561 | L23 | W24 | W19 | L4 | W31 | 3.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12 | Forrest, Austin, Flat Rock Simpson | 510 | L4 | W26 | W16 | W27 | L5 | 3.0 |
| 13 | Harris, Nathan, Detroit Cornerstone Green | 506 | W33 | L15 | W20 | W17 | L1 | 3.0 |
| 14 | Simopoulos, Michael, Utica Flickinger A | Unr | L2 | W28 | L9 | W26 | W29 | 3.0 |
| 15 | Munson, Alanna, Redford WPA Rooks H | 918 | W5 | W13 | L6 | L31 | L10 | 2.0 |
| 16 | Stinson, Naiyah, Redford WPA Rooks J | 768 | W20 | L17 | L12 | L10 | W23 | 2.0 |
| 17 | Lewis, Zach, Okemos HS | 760 | W22 | W16 | L1 | L13 | --- | 2.0 |
| 18 | Tucker, Travis, Birmingham Our Shepherd Blue | 681 | W10 | W30 | --- | --- | --- | 2.0 |
| 19 | Vallespir, William, Plymouth OLGC Green | 645 | L3 | W23 | L11 | W9 | L8 | 2.0 |
| 20 | Wilson, Nick, Athens B | 534 | L16 | W27 | L13 | L3 | W32 | 2.0 |
| 21 | Latham, Tredal, Detroit Cornerstone Red | 531 | W32 | L6 | W22 | L7 | L2 | 2.0 |
| 22 | Bullock-Baker, Anthony, Detroit Ludington A | 388 | L17 | W34 | L21 | W28 | L9 | 2.0 |
| 23 | Nielson, Tristen, Clio Carter MS | 383 | W11 | L19 | W33 | L5 | L16 | 2.0 |
| 24 | Gallo, Zachary, Utica Flickinger B | 322 | W30 | L11 | L3 | L2 | W25 | 2.0 |
| 25 | Brockman, Marsalis, Detroit Cornerstone White | 147 | L7 | W32 | L5 | W63 | L24 | 2.0 |
| 26 | Robinson, Christian, Detroit Cornerstone Pink | 112 | W31 | L12 | W32 | L14 | L27 | 2.0 |
| 27 | Bailey, Zechariah, Detroit Ludington B | Unr | L9 | L20 | W30 | L12 | W26 | 2.0 |
| 28 | Williams, Darryl, Southfield Thompson Black | Unr | L8 | L14 | W64 | L22 | W63 | 2.0 |
| 29 | Rehemtulla, Jamil, Ann Arbor Greenhills | 621 | D6 | L3 | W63 | L8 | L14 | 1.5 |
| 30 | Houser, Miles, Southfield Thompson White | Unr | L24 | L18 | L27 | D64 | Bye | 1.5 |
| 31 | Varano, Nikolas, Detroit Bates D | 528 | L26 | L4 | L2 | W15 | L11 | 1.0 |
| 32 | Wilson, Justen, Athens D | 236 | L21 | L25 | L26 | W33 | L20 | 1.0 |
| 33 | Keese, Gabe, Athens C | 205 | L13 | L5 | L23 | L32 | W64 | 1.0 |
| 34 | Peitsch, Chloe, Birmingham Our Shepherd Gold | 105 | L1 | L22 | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| BOARD 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | Arrington, Immanuel, Detroit Spain | 764 | W67 | W55 | W60 | D51 | W58 | 4.5 |
| 36 | Harper, Joshua, Redford WPA Rooks H | 763 | W61 | W43 | D42 | W45 | W53 | 4.5 |
| 37 | Venkatesan, Vishnu, Ann Arbor Greenhills | 563 | W42 | W58 | W82 | L39 | W49 | 4.0 |
| 38 | Downs, Joseph, Detroit Cornerstone Gold | 552 | L41 | W54 | W48 | W60 | W45 | 4.0 |
| 39 | Potter, Jalesha, Detroit Fisher Falcons | 508 | W59 | W44 | L53 | W37 | W48 | 4.0 |
| 40 | Munson, Derrick, Redford WPA Rooks D | Unr | W64 | W53 | W52 | L42 | W43 | 4.0 |
| 41 | Eickhoff, Megan, Clio Carter MS | 279 | W38 | L48 | W50 | D61 | W57 | 3.5 |
| 42 | Phifer, Anthony, Redford WPA Rooks F | 785 | L37 | W51 | D36 | W40 | D60 | 3.0 |
| 43 | Washington, Stephen, Detroit Cornerstone Green | 632 | W50 | L36 | W46 | W52 | L40 | 3.0 |
| 44 | Caldwell, Sam, Shelby Twp Roberts A | 571 | W49 | L39 | L45 | W54 | W51 | 3.0 |
| 45 | Lacey, Brandon, Detroit Bates D | 491 | W56 | W60 | W44 | L36 | L38 | 3.0 |
| 46 | Tobin, Kristopher, Athens B | 415 | W57 | W66 | L43 | L58 | W62 | 3.0 |
| 47 | Lear, Korey, Flat Rock Simpson | 391 | L60 | W56 | L57 | W66 | W61 | 3.0 |
| 48 | Asher, Mathew, Plymouth OLGC Green | 288 | W58 | W41 | L38 | W55 | L39 | 3.0 |
| 49 | Russo, Vincenzo, Utica Flickinger A | 251 | L44 | W59 | W55 | W56 | L37 | 3.0 |
| 50 | Foster, Andrew, Athens C | 104 | L43 | W61 | L41 | W62 | W96 | 3.0 |
| 51 | Lewis, Nathaniel, Detroit Cornerstone Red | Unr | W62 | L42 | W68 | D35 | L44 | 2.5 |
| 52 | Matusz, Evan, Okemos HS | 622 | W68 | W57 | L40 | L43 | --- | 2.0 |
| 53 | Sims, Michael, Detroit Cornerstone Blue | 579 | W63 | L40 | W39 | L57 | L36 | 2.0 |
| 54 | Capo, Pat, Utica Flickinger B | 393 | W65 | L38 | L58 | L44 | W67 | 2.0 |
| 55 | Gasser, Tyler, Athens A | 304 | W66 | L35 | L49 | L48 | W68 | 2.0 |
| 56 | Hill, Yeniece, Detroit Cornerstone Pink | 168 | L45 | L47 | W62 | L49 | W66 | 2.0 |
| 57 | Pryor, Brycen, Redford WPA Rooks J | 107 | L46 | L52 | W47 | W53 | L41 | 2.0 |
| 58 | Arivalagan, Adhavan, Ann Arbor Clague B | Unr | L48 | L37 | W54 | W46 | L35 | 2.0 |
| 59 | Wright, Devin, Southfield Thompson Black | Unr | L39 | L49 | W96 | W68 | --- | 2.0 |
| 60 | Pittman, Kacie, Redford WPA Rooks E | 697 | W47 | L45 | L35 | L38 | D42 | 1.5 |
| 61 | Aldridge, Chris, Detroit Bates C | 399 | L36 | L50 | W67 | D41 | L47 | 1.5 |
| 62 | Costie, Logan, Athens D | 137 | L51 | W67 | L56 | L50 | L46 | 1.0 |
| 63 | Siebert, Kaylee, Birmingham Our Shepherd Blue | 104 | L53 | W65 | L29 | L25 | L28 | 1.0 |
| 64 | Louis-Ferdinand, Eli, Birmingham Our Shepherd Gold | 101 | L40 | D68 | L28 | D30 | L33 | 1.0 |
| 65 | Houser, Morgan, Southfield Thompson White | Unr | L54 | L63 | L66 | L96 | Bye | 1.0 |
| 66 | Baker, Destanie, Detroit Ludington B | Unr | L55 | L46 | W65 | L47 | L56 | 1.0 |
| 67 | Willis, Jerod, Detroit Cornerstone White | 367 | L35 | L62 | L61 | D82 | L54 | 0.5 |
| 68 | Young, Devon, Detroit Ludington A | Unr | L52 | D64 | L51 | L59 | L55 | 0.5 |
| BOARD 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69 | Smith, Ellington, Detroit Cornerstone Blue | 309 | W82 | W81 | W74 | W73 | W84 | 5.0 |
| 70 | Davis, Antonio, Redford WPA Rooks F | 564 | W88 | W75 | W84 | D81 | W72 | 4.5 |
| 71 | Smith, Kamau, Detroit Bates C | 350 | W84 | W95 | W90 | D93 | W94 | 4.5 |
| 72 | Herrick, Brittani, Redford WPA Rooks E | 632 | W94 | W87 | W77 | W76 | L70 | 4.0 |
| 73 | Sturdivant, Gabriel, Redford WPA Rooks J | 538 | W101 | W100 | W94 | L69 | W93 | 4.0 |
| 74 | White, Stephon, Detroit Fisher Falcons | 165 | W99 | W91 | L69 | W88 | W86 | 4.0 |
| 75 | Williams, Claudius, Detroit Cornerstone Red | Unr | W97 | L70 | W102 | W77 | W91 | 4.0 |
| 76 | Smith, Maximillian, Detroit Cornerstone Gold | 679 | W93 | D80 | W86 | L72 | W87 | 3.5 |
| 77 | Joseph, Opelia, Detroit Spain | 502 | W90 | W98 | L72 | L75 | W78 | 3.0 |
| 78 | Naik, Soham, Ann Arbor Clague B | 133 | W86 | W88 | L80 | W101 | L77 | 3.0 |
| 79 | Lymon, William, Detroit Ludington B | Unr | W98 | W101 | D92 | D94 | L89 | 3.0 |
| 80 | Kosanke, Nathan, Utica Flickinger B | 321 | W92 | D76 | W78 | L91 | L90 | 2.5 |


| 81 | Holt, Kyle, Redford WPA Rooks D | Unr | W96 | L69 | L110 | D70 | W85 | 2.5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 82 | Louis-Ferdinand, Leah, Birmingham Our Shepherd Blue | Unr | L69 | W92 | L37 | D67 | W99 | 2.5 |
| 83 | Kosanke, Austin, Utica Flickinger A | Unr | L91 | W99 | D98 | W89 | L88 | 2.5 |
| 84 | Bradford, Lauren, Redford WPA Rooks H | 718 | L71 | W85 | L70 | W87 | L69 | 2.0 |
| 85 | Hoskins, Jordan, Detroit Cornerstone Green | 579 | W95 | L84 | W101 | L110 | L81 | 2.0 |
| 86 | Bresson, Adam, Plymouth OLGC Green | 543 | L78 | W93 | L76 | W98 | L74 | 2.0 |
| 87 | Malcom, Bennie, Detroit Bates D | 418 | W89 | L72 | W91 | L84 | L76 | 2.0 |
| 88 | Rehemtulla, Nabeel, Ann Arbor Greenhills | 183 | L70 | L78 | W130 | L74 | W83 | 2.0 |
| 89 | Franklin, Johari, Detroit Cornerstone Pink | 107 | L87 | L94 | W97 | L83 | W79 | 2.0 |
| 90 | Hamblin, Kory, Detroit Cornerstone White | 104 | L77 | L97 | L71 | W130 | W80 | 2.0 |
| 91 | Puta, Sebastian, Shelby Twp Roberts A | Unr | W83 | L74 | L87 | W80 | L75 | 2.0 |
| 92 | Franklin, Makayla, Southfield Thompson White | Unr | L80 | L82 | D79 | D132 | Bye | 2.0 |
| 93 | McDowell, Megan, Clio Carter MS | 410 | L76 | L86 | W95 | D71 | L73 | 1.5 |
| 94 | Noon, Alec, Flat Rock Simpson | 287 | L72 | W89 | L73 | D79 | L71 | 1.5 |
| 95 | Clemens, Kyle, Athens C | 104 | L85 | L71 | L93 | D97 | W132 | 1.5 |
| 96 | Pflieger, Andrew, Birmingham Our Shepherd Gold | Unr | L81 | D102 | L59 | W65 | L50 | 1.5 |
| 97 | Costie, Cole, Athens D | Unr | L75 | W90 | L89 | D95 | L101 | 1.5 |
| 98 | Fenton, Jessica, Athens A | Unr | L79 | L77 | D83 | L86 | W102 | 1.5 |
| 99 | Franklin, Jazmine, Southfield Thompson Black | Unr | L74 | L83 | W132 | D102 | L82 | 1.5 |
| 100 | Janick, Aaron, Okemos HS | 715 | W102 | L73 | --- | --- | --- | 1.0 |
| 101 | Waldron, Brayden, Athens B | 232 | L73 | L79 | L85 | L78 | W97 | 1.0 |
| 102 | Vogl, Karl, Detroit Ludington A | Unr | L100 | D96 | L75 | D99 | L98 | 1.0 |
| BOARD 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 103 | Solomon, Raymond, Detroit Cornerstone Red | 209 | W125 | W118 | W117 | W136 | W131 | 5.0 |
| 104 | Willingham, Jalen, Detroit Cornerstone Blue | 578 | W130 | D120 | W129 | D114 | W115 | 4.0 |
| 105 | Loy, Jaden, Utica Flickinger B | 527 | WF | L106 | W133 | W137 | W111 | 4.0 |
| 106 | Ledbetter, Dylon, Detroit Cornerstone Gold | 501 | W122 | W105 | W108 | L107 | W116 | 4.0 |
| 107 | Jones, Takija, Redford WPA Rooks E | 453 | W121 | L116 | W128 | W106 | W118 | 4.0 |
| 108 | Dewitt, Gavin, Plymouth OLGC Green | 452 | W133 | W122 | L106 | W126 | W129 | 4.0 |
| 109 | Kennedy, Darin, Detroit Cornerstone Green | 443 | W123 | L115 | W119 | WF | W120 | 4.0 |
| 110 | Owen, Parker, Okemos HS | 234 | W117 | W114 | W81 | W85 | --- | 4.0 |
| 111 | Thompson, Cole, Detroit Cornerstone White | 105 | W128 | W125 | WF | W134 | L105 | 4.0 |
| 112 | Hayes, Jerren, Detroit Cornerstone Pink | Unr | L116 | W121 | W125 | WF | W127 | 4.0 |
| 113 | Kovacs, Benjamin, Ann Arbor Greenhills | Unr | L118 | W133 | W134 | W129 | WF | 4.0 |
| 114 | Smith, Bryce, Redford WPA Rooks J | 450 | W119 | L110 | W121 | D104 | W122 | 3.5 |
| 115 | Phifer, Dominick, Redford WPA Rooks H | 396 | WF | W109 | L118 | W116 | L104 | 3.0 |
| 116 | Williams, Peyton, Detroit Bates D | Unr | W112 | W107 | W131 | L115 | L106 | 3.0 |
| 117 | Searcy, Sterling, Detroit Ludington A | Unr | L110 | W135 | L103 | W124 | W126 | 3.0 |
| 118 | Davis, Jayvon, Redford WPA Rooks F | Unr | W113 | L103 | W115 | W120 | L107 | 3.0 |
| 119 | Inman, Cyrus, Athens B | Unr | L114 | W127 | L109 | W133 | D125 | 2.5 |
| 120 | Williams, Tyler, Redford WPA Rooks D | Unr | W132 | D104 | WF | L118 | L109 | 2.5 |
| 121 | Noon, Kegan, Flat Rock Simpson | 265 | L107 | L112 | L114 | W127 | WF | 2.0 |
| 122 | Frappier, Sadie, Clio Carter MS | 146 | L106 | L108 | W123 | WF | L114 | 2.0 |
| 123 | Crawford, Hunter, Athens C | Unr | L109 | WF | L122 | L125 | W135 | 2.0 |
| 124 | Cameron, Jonae, Southfield Thompson Black | Unr | L129 | WF | W135 | L117 | L130 | 2.0 |
| 125 | Converse, Aaron, Athens D | Unr | L103 | L111 | L112 | W123 | D119 | 1.5 |
| 126 | Burns, David, Athens A | Unr | D127 | L136 | WF | L108 | L117 | 1.5 |
| 127 | Boyd, Devin, Detroit Ludington B | Unr | D126 | L119 | WF | L121 | L112 | 1.5 |
| 128 | Hogan, Paul, Detroit Spain | 110 | L111 | --- | L107 | --- | W133 | 1.0 |
| 129 | Stovall, Jaden, Detroit Fisher Falcons | Unr | W124 | L137 | L104 | L113 | L108 | 1.0 |
| 130 | Winkler, Kemp, Birmingham Our Shepherd Blue | Unr | L104 | --- | L88 | L90 | W124 | 1.0 |
| 131 | Forbes, Zakoray, Shelby Twp Roberts A | Unr | WF | --- | L116 | --- | L103 | 1.0 |
| 132 | Harish, Vidhiyaa, Birmingham Our Shepherd Gold | Unr | L120 | --- | L99 | D92 | L95 | 0.5 |
| 133 | Larsen, Jacob, Ann Arbor Clague B | Unr | L108 | L113 | L105 | L119 | L128 | 0.0 |
| ALTERNATES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 134 | Techlin, Hope, Birmingham Our Shepherd Blue | Unr | --- | WF | L113 | L111 | WF | 2.0 |
| 135 | Louis-Ferdinand, Rebecca, Birmingham Our Shepherd Gold | Unr | --- | L117 | L124 | WF | L123 | 1.0 |
| 136 | Badiane, Khadi, Detroit Spain | Unr | --- | W126 | --- | L103 | --- | 1.0 |
| 137 | Forbes, Keegan, Shelby Twp Roberts A | Unr | --- | W129 | --- | L105 | --- | 1.0 |

## 2012 Bottom Half Class Championships

Game notes provided by FM Dave Sprenkle, Michael Chen, Andy Catlin, Joel Halloran, and David Meyer


Photo Courtesy of the MCA Facebook page
Safal Bora and FM David Sprenkle analyze their game as Sunil Bora, Michael Chen, Peter Meyer, and Kevin Czuhai.


Staff photo
Forrrest Reddick came ready to play, tying for first in the Under 1700 section.

2012 Bottom-Half Class: Open Section Standings

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | David Sprenkle | 2236 | W8 | W6 | D4 | W3 | D2 | 4.0 |
| 2 | Safal Bora | 2198 | W5 | D3 | W6 | D4 | D1 | 3.5 |
| 3 | Michael Chen | 2081 | W10 | D2 | W9 | L1 | W4 | 3.5 |
| 4 | Jalen Wang | 2116 | W13 | W7 | D1 | D2 | L3 | 3.0 |
| 5 | Peter Chen | 1957 | L2 | W10 | D11 | W7 | D6 | 3.0 |
| 6 | Anthony Nichols | 2128 | W12 | L1 | L2 | W11 | D5 | 2.5 |
| 7 | Kevin Czuhai | 2204 | D11 | L4 | W12 | L5 | W10 | 2.5 |
| 8 | Andrew Catlin | 2025 | L1 | D11 | D13 | D9 | Bye | 2.5 |
| 9 | Joel Halloran | 1936 | $1 / 2$ | $1 / 2$ | L3 | D8 | W12 | 2.5 |
| 10 | Jennifer Skidmore | 1859 | L3 | L5 | Bye | W13 | L7 | 2.0 |
| 11 | Morgan Everett | 2000 | D7 | D8 | D5 | L6 | --- | 1.5 |
| 12 | Stanley Jarosz | 1908 | L6 | D13 | L7 | Bye | L9 | 1.5 |
| 13 | Daniel Libby | 1879 | L4 | D12 | D8 | L10 | --- | 1.0 |



Staff photo
Grand Rapids youth chess organizer Bill Adams makes his move against Holland phenom Andrew Schremser


## Staff Photo

Traverse City FM Dave Sprenkle (right) and 2011 Bottom-Half Champion Kevin Czuhai relax before their last round games. FM Sprenkle ceded draws only to Jalen Wang and Safal Bora en route to becoming Michigan's 2012 Bottom-Half Class Open Section Champion.


Open 1st Place: FM David Sprenkle


Open: 1st U2000 Peter Chen


Open Tied 2nd Place: Safal Bora \& Michael Chen 2012 Bottom-Half Class: U1900 Section Standings

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Mandy Lu | 1788 | W2 | W6 | W3 | W5 | D2 | 4.5 |
| 2 | James Abbott | 1839 | L1 | D5 | W4 | W3 | D1 | 3.0 |
| 3 | Ben Li | 1818 | W5 | W4 | L1 | L2 | D6 | 2.5 |
| 4 | Isaac Zylstra | 1747 | Bye | L3 | L2 | W6 | D5 | 2.5 |
| 5 | Alan Sun | 1779 | L3 | D2 | W6 | L1 | D4 | 2.0 |
| 6 | Krishna Venkatasubba | 1687 | $1 / 2$ | L1 | L5 | L4 | D3 | 1.0 |

2012 Bottom-Half Class: U1700 Section Standings

| No. | aame | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Loren Schwiebert | 1650 | D7 | W10 | D3 | W8 | W4 | 4.0 |
| 2 | Forrest Reddick | 1614 | L10 | W14 | W5 | W3 | W7 | 4.0 |
| 3 | Zachary Smith | 1527 | W6 | D4 | D1 | L2 | W11 | 3.0 |
| 4 | Jeff Futrell | 1689 | W5 | D3 | D7 | W12 | L1 | 3.0 |
| 5 | Brandon O'Neil | 1549 | L4 | W13 | L2 | W14 | W8 | 3.0 |
| 6 | Joshua Posthuma | 1651 | L3 | L8 | W13 | W9 | W12 | 3.0 |
| 7 | Nathan Metcalf | 1502 | D1 | W9 | D4 | D11 | L2 | 2.5 |
| 8 | Soumya Kulkarni | 1409 | D9 | W6 | W11 | L1 | L5 | 2.5 |
| 9 | Jeffery Zhang | 1590 | D8 | L7 | W10 | L6 | D13 | 2.0 |
| 10 | Joy Chen | 1423 | W2 | L1 | L9 | L13 | W14 | 2.0 |
| 11 | Sam Costanzo | 1567 | W14 | D12 | L8 | D7 | L3 | 2.0 |
| 12 | Noel Bedy | 1493 | W13 | D11 | $1 / 2$ | L4 | L6 | 2.0 |
| 13 | Christopher Stapleton | 1640 | L12 | L5 | L6 | W10 | D9 | 1.5 |
| 14 | Steven Wang | 1365 | L11 | L2 | Bye | L5 | L10 | 1.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



U1700 Tied 1st Place Loren Schwiebert \& Forrest Reddick


U1700: Tied 1st U1600
Brandon O’Neil \& Zachary Smith

2012 Bottom-Half Class: U1500 Section Standings

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | David Meyer | 1198 | W6 | W7 | L4 | W5 | W3 | 4.0 |
| 2 | Andrew Schremser | 1326 | W5 | D4 | L3 | W6 | W7 | 3.5 |
| 3 | Christopher Hausner | 1449 | D7 | W5 | W2 | D4 | L1 | 3.0 |
| 4 | Austin Ye | 1377 | W8 | D2 | W1 | D3 | L5 | 3.0 |
| 5 | Kyle Schwiebert | 1385 | L2 | L3 | W8 | L1 | W4 | 2.0 |
| 6 | Ed Mandell | 1369 | L1 | W8 | W7 | L2 | --- | 2.0 |
| 7 | William Adams | 1362 | D3 | L1 | L6 | W8 | L2 | 1.5 |
| 8 | Surya Parasuraman | 1320 | L4 | L6 | L5 | L7 | Bye | 1.0 |



U1500: 1st Place David Meyer


U1500: 1st U1400 Andrew Schremser

2012 Bottom-Half Class: U1300 Section Standings

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Alex White | 1080 | W7 | W6 | L4 | W5 | W3 | 4.0 |
| 2 | Jason Ye | 1053 | W9 | D4 | D3 | W7 | W6 | 4.0 |
| 3 | Robert White | 772 | Bye | W5 | D2 | W4 | L1 | 3.5 |
| 4 | Antowine Jordan | 1297 | W8 | D2 | W1 | L3 | W7 | 3.5 |
| 5 | Aaron Glueck | 1089 | W11 | L3 | W9 | L1 | W10 | 3.0 |
| 6 | Feng Zhong | 1005 | W10 | L1 | $1 / 2$ | W8 | L2 | 2.5 |
| 7 | Charles Cassidy | 1155 | L1 | W10 | W8 | L2 | L4 | 2.0 |
| 8 | Anna Sun | 1099 | L4 | Bye | L7 | L6 | W9 | 2.0 |
| 9 | Eric Zhong | 1117 | L2 | W11 | L5 | D10 | L8 | 1.5 |
| 10 | James O'Neil | 1141 | L6 | L7 | Bye | D9 | L5 | 1.5 |
| 11 | Rod Schaaf | 1167 | L5 | L9 | $1 / 2$ | Bye | --- | 1.5 |



U1300: Tied 1st Place
Jason Ye \& Alex White


U1100: Tied 1st Place
Leah Ziegler \& Connor Linn


U1100:
1st U1000: Karthik Vuyyuru 1st U900: Malachi Jobin

| No. | Name | Rating | Rd 1 | Rd 2 | Rd 3 | Rd 4 | Rd 5 | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Leah Ziegler | 1048 | WF | W2 | D5 | W6 | D4 | 4.0 |
| 2 | Connor Linn | 952 | W7 | L1 | W4 | W5 | W6 | 4.0 |
| 3 | Malachi Jobin | 824 | L4 | L6 | Bye | W7 | W5 | 3.0 |


| 4 | Christian Hausner | 1070 | W3 | L5 | L2 | W8 | D1 | 2.5 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5 | Karthik Vuyyuru | 908 | W6 | W4 | D1 | L2 | L3 | 2.5 |
| 6 | Saket Kulkarni | 426 | L5 | W3 | W7 | L1 | L2 | 2.0 |
| 7 | Luke Hausner | 457 | L2 | Bye | L6 | L3 | L8 | 1.0 |
| 8 | Jahlin Brooks | 466 | --- | --- | --- | L4 | W7 | 1.0 |
| 9 | Arjun Bajaj | 631 | LF | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |

## FM Dave Sprenkle (2236) <br> Andy Catlin (1987) <br> Bottom-Half Class: Open (1) <br> June 2012 <br> French Defense, Advance Variation, C02 <br> Notes by Andy Catlin

I had learned on Friday night from Pete and David Meyer that an FM from Traverse City would be playing in his first Michigan tournament in many years. I was glad for the opportunity to play FM Dave Sprenkle in Round 1. I admit to hoping that he would be a bit "rusty." Dave would show his class, later successfully facing down not only top Lansing player Tigre Nichols--"he crushed me," Tigre said after their game-but a good part of Michigan's murderers' row of super strong teenagers: NM Safal Bora =, and experts Michael Chen + and Jalen Wang =.
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 b6 4.c3 Qd7
4...Ba6?? drops a piece to 5.Bxa6 Nxa6 6.Qa4+
5.Nf3 Ba6 6.Bxa6 Nxa6 7.0-0 c5 8.Qe2 Nc7


## 9.c4!?

Very aggressive. There are some white-knuckle-for-Black lines in the 3...b6 variation where White rips open the center with c2-c4 without having first spent a move on c2-c3.
9...cxd4 10.Nxd4 Ne7 11.Nc3 dxc4 12.Qxc4 Rc8 13.Rd1! Ned5 14.Ne4 Be7 15.Bg5 Bxg5 16.Nxg5

15...f6!?

Otherwise I was just going to get ground down. Now at least I have an extra pawn in the center, and maybe I'll get more play down the g-file.
17.exf6 gxf6 18.Ne4 0-0 19.Rac1 Kh8 20.Qc6 Rcd8 21.a3 Rf7 22.g3 Rg7 23.Qxd7 Rdxd7 24.Nc6 a6
24...a5
25.Kf1 Rg4 26.Nb8 Rdg7 27.Nc3 a5 28.Nxd5 Nxd5 29.Rc6 Re4 30.Re1 Rxe1+ 31.Kxe1

31...Rg8? ?

Black has good chances to hold the position after 31...Rb7
32.Nd7 Rd8 33.Nxb6 Rb8? 34.Rc8+ Rxc8 35.Nxc8
Applying the Russian adage that to evaluate a knight ending, take away the knights and evaluate the pawn ending, Black's position is resignable.
35...Kg8 36.Kd2 Kf8 37.Kd3 Ke8 38.Kc4 Kd7 39.Na7 Nc7 40.Kc5 a4
41.Kb4 Na6+ 42.Kxa4 Nc5+ 43.Kb5 Nd3 44.b4 Nxf2 45.Nc6 e5 46.a4 e4 47.Kb6 e3 48.Nd4 Nd3 49.b5 Nc1 50.a5 Nb3 51.Nxb3 1-0
Black resigns
Michael Chen (2080)
Safal Bora (2166)
Bottom-Half Class: Open (2)
June 2012
French Defense, Tarrasch Variation, C06
Notes by Michael Chen
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7
5.Bd3 c5 6.c3 Nc6 7.Ne2 cxd4 8.cxd4 f6 9.exf6 Qxf6 10.Nf3 e5 11.dxe5 Bb4+ 12.Bd2 Ndxe5 13.Nxe5 Qxe5 14.Bxb4 Nxb4 15.Qa4+ Nc6 16.0-0 0-0 17.Qb3
I wanted to put pressure on d 5 and tie his bishop down to b7 so he cannot develop it.

## 17...Bf5

This drops a pawn but gives Black some counterplay on the kingside.
18.Bxf5 Rxf5 19.Qxb7 Raf8 20.Ng3 R5f6 21.Rae1 Qg5 22.Qb3
White is threatening Ne4 since the dpawn is pinned.
22...Rb8 23.Qc3 h5

Black is hoping to push h4 and put some pressure on the g-file.
24.Qc5

Ne 4 is again the threat as the d-pawn is pinned to the queen.
24...Rg6 25.h4

$25 . f 4$ is a better move since White doesn't sacrifice a pawn but achieves almost the same thing 25...Qd8 26.f5 Rh6 (26...Rf6
27.Nxh5; 26...Rd6 27.f6 Rxf6 28.Rxf6 Qxf6 29.Qxd5+) 27.f6 Rxf6 28.Rxf6 Qxf6 29.Qxd5+
25...Qxh4 26.Qxd5+ Kh7 27.Re4

I thought it was better to keep my b2pawn but I still wanted to trade queens off. 27.Qxh5+ Qxh5 28.Nxh5 Rxb2
27...Qg5 28.Qxg5 Rxg5 29.b3 Nb4 30.Re2 Rb6 31.Ne4 Ra5 32.a4 Nd3 33.Nd2

Threatening a fork on c4.
33...Rd5

Black is threatening Nf4 and White will lose material.
34.Re7 a6


Now Black is threatening Nc5 when white has trouble defending both the pawn and the knight.
35.Ne4
35.Rb1 I had wanted to do this but it loses a pawn to a discovery 35...Nxf2 36.Nc4 Rf6
35...Ra5
35...Rxb3 36.Nf6+ Kg6 37.Nxd5
36.Nd2 Rf5 37.Re3 Rd5

Black is threatening Nc5 where Nd2 cannot be guarded without dropping b3. If White tries to guard the b3-pawn with Rb1 Black has Nxf2 winning a pawn. If White plays Re 2 then Nf4 wins material.

## 38.Nc4

I calculated the endgame and figured it was going to be a draw anyways so I decided to simplify.
38...Rxb3 39.Rd1 Rb4 40.Rexd3 Rxd3 41.Rxd3 Rxc4 42.Rd5 Rxa4 43.Rxh5+ Kg6 44.Rc5 Kf6 45.Kf1 a5 46.g3 g5 47.f3 Ra2 48.f4 gxf4 49.gxf4 a4 50.Ra5 a3 51.Kg1 Ra1+ 52.Kg2 Ke6 53.Kh2 $1 / 2-1 / 2$
Black's king cannot move to the queenside without letting my pawn advance. Black cannot advance his apawn past a2.

## Joel Halloran (1936) <br> Michael Chen (2080) <br> Bottom-Half Class: Open (2) <br> June 2012 <br> E20 Nimzo-Indian <br> Notes by Michael Chen and Joel Halloran

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.f3 d5 5.Bg5 Be7

Joel: Preventing an immediate e4
6.e3 0-0 7.Bd3 b6 8.Nge2 Bb7 9.0-0 Nbd7 10.Ng3 h6 11.Bxf6 Nxf6 12.Re1 c5
Joel: A nice move that opens up the position for the bishop pair.
13.cxd5 cxd4 14.exd4 Nxd5 15.Be4 Qd7 16.Qb3

Joel: White must destroy the blockade on d5.

## 16...Nf6 17.Rad1 Nxe4

Michael: This is probably not the best idea. I had expected one of the knights to take and I thought this would be better for me since I have the two bishops. Letting the pawns connect is most likely not good.
18.fxe4 Bh4 19.Re3 Bg5 20.Ree1 Qe7 21.e5

Joel: Creates a more favorable pawn structure (than d4-e4) for the knights by making use of the e4 square and a possible outpost on d6.
21...Qd7 22.Nge4 Be7 23.Rd2 Rfd8 24.Red1 Qc6 25.d5 exd5 26.Nxd5 Rxd5 27.Rxd5 Qg6 28.Nd6 Bxd5 29.Qxd5

Joel: White is not better but has succeeded in trading off one of Black's bishops and creating a favorable post for a knight.

## 29...Rd8 30.h3 Qh5

Joel: A nice square for the queen. It covers f7, e2, and prepares Black's next move;
Michael: This ties down White's queen to the defense of the rook while maintaining guard on f7.

There are 148 games in my database with this position, but only 8 after Michael's next move. Most popular seems to be 9.Bxd5, with the idea of 9.... Bxd5 10.Nc3, fighting for the d 5 square.
9.Re1 0-0 10.Nbd2 d6 11.Ne4 dxe5 12.dxe5 Nd7


Superficially Michael's position looks promising; he has ample space while my position seems cramped. However, looks can be deceiving. His e-pawn could easily become a liablility, especially in an ending, while my pieces all have useful squares to move to. The position is probably roughly equal.

## 13.a3?

Careless.
13...Qc7

Hitting both the e-pawn and the bishop.
14.Ned2?

And this de-developing move is a mistake too. During the game I assumed that Michael would have to hold his nose and give me the two bishops with 14.Bxd5.14. Qd4 looks risky after 14...Rfd8, but it might be playable too.
14...Rfd8 15.Ba2

15...Rac8?

It pains me to give such a natural move a question mark, but the immediate
15...Nf4! is much stronger. It's not clear whether I'll need my rook at c8, but it is clear that I'll want to plant a piece at d3. 16.Nf1
16.Nb3干 looks ugly, but it might be a better way to try and untangle.
16...Nc5 17.Qc2 Ba6

The Death Star is fully operational.

## 18.Ne3?!

Allows ...Nf4, but what's he supposed to do? 18.Rd1 Qb7; 18.Bb1 Bd3 19.Qd2 And White is clinging to life. Maybe.
18...Nf4-+ 19.Nf1

During the game I assumed Michael would try 19.Nf5 Then my best approach would be 19...Nfd3 (19...exf5?! 20.Bxf4 Nd3 21.Bxf7+! A move I missed during the game 21...Kf8 22.Qd2 Nxf4 23.Qxf4 Kxf7 24.Rac1 Qb7 25.Qxf5+ Kg8 is messy, but Black is still winning) 20.Nxe7+ Qxe7 21.Bg5 Nxe1 22.Rxe1 Qe8-+ 23.Bxd8 Nd3!

19...Bd3

Now I finally get to cash in my pretty position and win some material.
20.Qd2
20.Qc3 Ne2+; 20.Qd1 Bxf1
20...Nxg2!

Even better than 20...Bxf1 21.Qxf4 Nd3
21.Kxg2 Bxf1+ 22.Rxf1 Rxd2 23.Bxd2 Nd3
Or 23...Qb7
24.b4
24.Bb1 Nxb2-+ with a queen and two pawns versus a rook and bishop
24...Qb7!

Threatening ...Nxe5
25.Kg3 Qe4 26.Bb1 Qg6+ 27.Kh3

27...Qh5+

I flat out missed 27...Rc4! which forces mate because 28.Rg1 is met by 28...Nxf2\#

## 28.Kg3 Nxe5 0-1

FM David Sprenkle (2236)
Safal Bora (2198)
Bottom-Half Class: Open (5) June 2012
French Defense, Exchange Variation, C01
Notes by David Sprenkle
Half way through the following game an "amusing" event occurred: a cell phone went off in my backpack. I say "a" cellphone, not "my" cellphone, because I don't even own one! However, my wife insisted I bring hers with me, just in case of an "emergency." Then she decided to call me on it in the middle of a round. . . .My opponent correctly informed the TD of my infraction, and I confirmed the particulars. Luckily, MCA rules call for a forfeit only after a second offense, so I only had to lose half my remaining time (about 45 minutes lost). Given how bad my position was at the time, I didn't even mind: less time to suffer!
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.exd5 exd5 4.c4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Be7 6.Qb3?!

This move has been played before in this position, but I don't think it makes any sense. White's d-pawn is just too weak to compensate for any "activity" White might think he's getting.
6...dxc4 7.Bxc4 0-0 8.Nf3 Nc6! $\overline{\text { 9. 9.d5? }}$

This basically just moves the pawn to a less defensible square. 9.Ne5 Nxd4 10.Bxf7+ Kh8 11.Qa4 Ng4 is asking for trouble; 9.Qd1 Bg4 10.Be3 Bxf3! 11.gxf3 is sure ugly, but maybe White two bishops compensate him a bit for all the weak pawns.; So White should probably play $9.0-0$,but after $9 \ldots$...Na5 10.Qa4 Nxc4 11.Qxc4 Black has the two bishops
and play against White's isolani.
9...Na5 10.Qa4 Nxc4 11.Qxc4

11...a6! $\mp$

Safal plans to line up against my d-pawn with ...Bb7, and he also gains the option of chasing away my knight with ...b4.
12.Bf4 Bd6?!

The computer thinks 12...b5 13.Qxc7 b4 is even stronger
13.0-0 b5 14.Qd4 b4 15.Bxd6 Qxd6 16.Ne4 Nxe4 17.Qxe4 Bb7 18.Rfd1
18.Ng5 Qg6 19.Qxg6 (19.Qxb4 Bxd5 20.Qf4 Rab8 21.b3 Bxg2! $\mp$ ) 19...hxg6 20.Rfc1 Bxd5 21.Rxc7戸 keeps the material even, but his bishop is a lot better than my knight in that endgame.

## 18...Rfd8 19.Rac1?

Now I really need to play 19.Ng5 Qg6 20.Qxb4 come what may. After the text move I'm just down a pawn--and facing a strong bishop against my knight which is lacking outposts.
19...Bxd5 20.Qh4 c6 21.b3 a5 22.Nd4 Qg6?!
Here we both missed a shot: 22...Bxb3! 23.axb3 c5 wins another pawn and should have netted Safal the win he so thoroughly deserved.
$23 . f 3$
Trying to restrict the scope of his bishop.
23...Rd6?! 23...Re8干
24.Kf2?!
24.Qe7! would have been a lot more annoying for my opponent.
24...h6 25.Ne2

The key moment of the game.
25...Qf6? After the game Safal suggested 25...Re8! with the idea of 26.Nf4 Qf5 and ...g5. Exchanging queens actually eases my defense, especially since my own queen is just getting in the way on the kingside. I'd be very unlikely to hold that position. But now the momentum of the game starts to swing my way.
26.Qxf6 Rxf6

27.Rd4! $\bar{\mp}$

The first good move I played all game. Now I'm on his b-pawn, restraining his dangerous ...a4 breakthrough, and I'm also threatening to improve my knight with Nf4.
27...g5 28.h4! Rg6

If he tries something else I'll play Rg4 and force ...Rg6 next move. 28...Kh7 29.Rg4 Kg6 30.Rc5 and Black is not going to be able to make progress.
29.hxg5 hxg5 30.Ng3

At last! I see a juicy square for my knight!
30...Ra7 31.Nf5=

31...Rb7

It's now even possible for Black to lose this position:
31...Kf8?? 32.Rxd5 cxd5 33.Rc8\#; 31...Be6?? 32.Rd8+ Kh7 33.Rh1+

## 32.Ne3

Or 32.Rc5 a4 33.bxa4 Bxa2 34.a5 b3 35.a6 Ra7 36.Rb4=
32...Rb5 33.Nxd5

As the old adage goes: All rook and pawn endgames are drawn.
33...cxd5 34.Rc8+ Kh7 35.Rc7 Kg7 36.Rd7 Rc6 37.R7xd5 Rxd5 38.Rxd5 Rc2+ 39.Kg3 Rxa2 40.Rxg5+ Kf6 41.Rb5 Ke6 42.Kf4 Rxg2 43.Rxa5 Rb2 44.Re5+ Kd6 45.Re3 1 ¹2 $21 / 2$

December 2012 - January 2013

To sum the Open section up, after two rounds the tournament basically became a round robin on the top two boards between Safal, Michael Chen, Jalen Wang and myself (with another talented teen, Peter Chen, lurking around on board three). Jalen had one bad game, against Michael. Michael had one bad game, against me. Safal had no bad games. And I managed to draw my bad game. That was the only difference between us four.

## Jalen Wang (2122) <br> Michael Chen (2080) <br> Bottom-Half Class: Open (5) <br> June 2012 <br> Ruy Lopez, Exchange Variation, C85 <br> Notes by Michael Chen

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Bxc6 dxc6 5.0-0 Bd6 6.d3
6.d4 This is the main line. Jalen told me after the game that he was going to play this but he accidentally played d3.
6...Nf6 7.Nbd2 0-0 8.Nc4 Re8 9.h3 h6 10.Qe2 c5

Stops d4 and prepares b5 and Bb7.
11.a4 Bd7 12.a5 Bc6

Putting pressure on e4 and threatening b5-c4.

## 13.Be3 b5 14.axb6

14.Ncd2 c4 15.dxc4 bxc4 16.Rfd1 (16.Nxc4 Nxe4; 16.Qxc4 Bb5)
14...cxb6 15.b4 Bb5 16.Nxd6

I expected Jalen to play 16...bxc5 (16...Bxc5 17.Ncxe5 Nxe4 18.c4) 17.Nfd2
16...Qxd6 17.bxc5 bxc5 18.c4 Bd7 19.Ra5 Rac8 20.Rfa1 Rc6 21.Bd2 Bc8 22.Ne1 Nd7
22...Rd8 may have been a better move. It ties his knight to the defense of the weak d3 pawn.
23.Nc2

I had hoped to play Nb6-Rb8-Nc6 to dislodge the rock on a5 but now I saw his plan of Ne3-Nd5 and found out that I could not put that plan in action so I selected a plan B.

## 23...Nf8 24.Ne3 Qg6

24...Ne6 25.Nf5
25.Kh2 Ne6 26.Nd5 Nd4 27.Qd1 f5 28.f3 f4 29.Be1 Qh5
29...Bxh3 I thought about this but I thought Qh5 would have transposed into this line but missed 30. h4. 30.gxh3 Qh5 31.Kg2 Rg6+ 32.Kf2 (32.Kf1 Qxh3+ 33.Kf2 Qg2\#) 32...Qh4+ 33.Kf1 Qxh3+ 34.Kf2 Qg2\#
30.Bf2
30.h4 This would have been a better move for white. It prevents Bxh3 and any other such sacrifices. 30...g5 31.Rxc5!

Rxc5 32.Nf6+

30...Bxh3! 31.Bxd4
31.gxh3 Nxf3+ 32.Kg2 Rg6+ 33.Kf1 Qxh3+ 34.Ke2 Rg2 Mate cannot be prevented without sacrificing the queen.
31...Bxg2+ 32.Kxg2 Rg6+ 33.Kf1 cxd4 34.Nxf4 Qh1+ 35.Kf2 Qh2+ 0-1

Mate will follow.
Joel Halloran (1936)
Stanley Jarosz (1964)
Bottom-Half Class: Open (5)
June 2012
Queens Gambit Declined Exchange
Variation, D31
Notes by Joel Halloran
1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 Be7 4.cxd5 exd5
5.Bf4 c6 6.e3 Bf5 7.Nf3 h6 8.Bd3 Bxd3
9.Qxd3 Nf6 10.0-0 0-0 11.Rab1 a5
12.a3 Na6 13.Rfd1 Re8 14.h3 Bf8
15.Ne5 Ne4 16.Nxe4 dxe4 17.Qc4 Qd5
18.Qxd5 cxd5 19.Rdc1 Rad8 20.Rc2
g5!
Restricting White’s minor pieces.

## 21.Bg3 Kg7!

Threatens h5 followed by f6 trapping the knight.
22.Ng4 h5 23.Be5+ Kg6 24.Nh2 Rd7 25.Nf1 f6 26.Bh2 Re6 27.Rbc1 Rb6 28.Ng3 Bd6 29.Ne2 Bxh2+ 30.Kxh2 Nb8 31.Nc3 Rc6 32.Na4 Rdc7 33.Rxc6 Rxc6 34.Rc5 Rxc5 35.Nxc5 b5 36.Kg1 Kf7?

37.Nb7!

Double attack on a5 and b5 (due to Nd6+).
37...Ke6 38.Nxa5 Kd6 39.Nb7+ Kc6 40.Nc5 b4 41.Kf1 bxa3 42.bxa3 Kb5 43.Ke2 Nc6 44.Kd2 Na5 45.Kc3 Nc4

46.a4+!
46.Nxe4! also does the trick. If 46...dxe4 47.a4+
46...Ka5 47.Nxe4 Nb6

Exchanging is not promising either after
47...Nxe3 48.fxe3 dxe4 49.d5
48.Nxf6 Nxa4+ 49.Kd2 Nb6 50.Nxh5 10
Black resigns.

| David Meyer (1329) |
| :--- |
| Christopher Hausner (1457) |
| E12 Queen's Indian |
| Bottom-Half Class: U1500 (5) |
| June 2012 |
| Notes by David Meyer |

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 b6 4.Bg5

Better would have been 4.e4
4...Be7 5.Nf3 Bb7 6.e3 0-0 7.Bd3 c5

## 8.0-0 Na6?

An unusual place for the knight. It seems worthless on a6 after a3. Better would have been 8...Nc6
9.a3 d6 10.Qe2 h6 11.Bf4 Nh5 12.Rfe1 Nxf4 13.exf4 Bxf3 14.Qxf3 cxd4
Black is momentarily up a pawn but the position is still considered even by the computer
15.Nb5 Nc5 16.Nxd4

A bit early. Better would have been 16.Rad1 first.

## 16...Nxd3

Better would have been 16...Bf6
17.Qxd3 Bf6 18.f5 exf5 19.Nxf5 Bxb2 20.Ra2 Be5 21.Rd2

It would have been better to bring the rook to the e file instead, but I was nervous and wanted my pawn back.
21...Qf6 22.Red1

My better shot is still to bring my rooks to the e file and play Ne3
22...Rfd8 23.Qe4?

Qe4 can easily be countered with Re8
23...Re8 24.Qg4 Rad8 25.f4 Bxf4?? Not a good move. After taking the bishop I'm given an awkward position but I can pull through without loss ofmaterial
26.Qxf4 Kh7 27.Rxd6?

A horrid move returning all obtained material.
27...Rxd6 28.Rxd6 Re6??

Simply Qa1 leads to at least a draw if not a win for black
29.g3 g5 30.Rxe6 fxe6 31.Qc7+ Kg6 32.Ne7+ Kh5

33.g4+! Kxg4 34.Qg3+ Kh5 35.Qh3\# 10

## Michigan Chess Clubs

## Ann Arbor, Garden Market Café

Wed 6:00-10:30pm (Regular Club); Garden Market Cafe, Huron Towers, 2200 Fuller Court Jennifer Skidmore e-mail: jmscamelot@gmail.com; Special events listed on the MCA tournament calendar
Bay City Chess Club Tue 8:00am-4:00pm; Bay City Mall food court, 4101 E. Wilder Rd.; Mike Snobeck (989) 6868001
Benton Harbor, Solid Grounds Cafe Chess Club Thur 6:309:00pm; Solid Grounds Cafe, 124 Water Street, Benton Harbor, MI; 49022 "in the Arts District"; Carl Brecht e-mail: carlbrecht@netscape.net; All ages welcome! Hours of cafe for play anytime at www.Solid-groundsCafe.com
Cadillac Chess Club Wed 6:00-10:00pm; Horizon Books, 115 S. Mitchell; Terry Oss (231) 775-6143 or Duane Croel (231) 885-1249

Canton, Carrel Chess Club Thu 6:00-9:00pm, and as needed for tournaments; Westland Library, 6123 Central City Parkway, Westland, MI 48185; Michael Carrel (734) 3774907 ; http://carrelchessclub.webs.com/
Dearborn, Ford Chess Club Tue 5:00-8:00pm; Ford Motor Co World Headquarters Cafeteria; North Entrance, Michigan Ave \& Southfield Fwy; Norm Haygood (248) 366-0954; George Oprean (586) 756-4967; e-mail: nhaygoodjr@aol.com or Archangel365@comcast.net
Detroit City Chess Club Fri 5:00-9:00pm; Detroit Institute of Arts (DIA), 5200 Woodward Ave., Detroit, MI 48202; Kevin Fite kevin@fite.com; Sherman Redden (313) 657-2268; redden@detroitcitychessclub.com;
http://www.detroitchessclub.com
East Lansing Chess Club Fri 10:00am-3:30pm; East Lansing Seniors Program, 819 Abbott Road; karndt@ci.eastlansing.mi.us (517) 337-1113; Mervin J. Draper; e-mail: pjdbad@aol.com
Elkhart County Chess Club Tue 7:00-10:00pm; First Congregational Church, 3rd \& Marion St. in downtown Elkhart, IN ~ 7 miles south of State line; Roger Blaine (574) 257-9033 e-mail: reblaine@hotmail.com
Genessee County Chess Club (Flint) Tue 6:30-9:30pm; Eastside Senior Citizens Center Activity Room, 3065 N. Genesee Rd; Flint, MI 48506; Jeff Aldrich (810) 955-7271 e-mail: jeffchess@charter.net
Grand Rapids Area Chess Club Tue 7:00-10:00pm; Common Ground Coffee, 1319 Fulton E, Grand Rapids; Katy Ford (616) 240-0832; e-mail: katymford@sbcglobal.net Greenville Chess Club Thu 6:30-8:30pm; Greenville Area Community Center, 900 East Kent Rd; Robert Wilson (616) 754-9163 e-mail: gacc@oneisp.net; All levels welcome. No cost to participate. Come have fun!
Grosse Pointe Chess Club Tue, 7:30-10:00pm; Downtown Borders, 17141 Kercheval St, North of Cadieux; Tim Kuhn (313) 884-0118 e-mail:timkuhn@yahoo.com

Calvary Knights Chess Club Sat 2:00-5:00pm; Calvary United Methodist, 15010 North Holly Rd, Holly, MI 48442; David Crutcher (248) 942-4904; e-mail:
dcrutche@hotmail.com; http://calvaryknights.webs.com/

Holland Chess Club (interschool scholastic chess club) Sat 9:30-11:00am; Eagle Crest Charter Academy, 11950 Riley St, Holland; David Posthuma (616)283-7703
davep@echurchessential.com; Website:
www.hollandchessclub.com
Jackson Chess Club Thu 7:00pm; Cottage Inn Pizza, 1208 W. Michigan Ave.; Lineas Baze (517) 788-6324 email:zalmon@prodigy.net; All ages and ratings welcome, from novice to expert. No dues or fees for membership. Rated and unrated games available.
Kalamazoo Chess Club Sun 3:00pm; Bigby’s Coffee Shop, 6800 S. Westnedge Ave., Portage, MI, 49002 Tim McGrew email: timothy.mcgrew@wmich.edu
Kalkaska, Cherry Street Elementary Chess Club; Wed 3:00-4:00pm; Cherry Street Elementary, 315 South Cherry St; Rich Hilts e-mail: wizerman@hughes.net; Website: www.mrhiltsclass.com/chess_club.htm
Kentwood Chess Club; Hours of the bookstore: Mon-Sat 9:00am-10:00pm, Sun 10:00am-7:00pm.. Schuler Books \& Music 2660 28th St SE Grand Rapids, MI 49512. It meets in the café area on Tue, Wed, \& Fri from 6-10pm. Antowine Jordan e-mail: pilot_cougar_chess@live.com
Lansing Chess Club Wed 6:00-10:00 PM; Room 127, LCC Technology and Learning Center, NE corner of Capitol and Shiawassee. Tuesdays, 6:00-8:00 PM; Gone Wired Cafe, 2021 East Michigan Ave; David Sundeen (517) 394-8080; Tony Nichols e-mail:sensie48910@yahoo.com; http://www.lansingchessclub.blogspot.com
Livingston County Chess Club Mon 6:00-9:45pm; Hartland Senior Center, 9525 E. Highland Rd (M-59),Howell, MI 48843, 114 -mile west of US-23; Ken Lamb (810)-599-4134; Matt Trujillo (810)-225-3000; Website:
http://www.livingstoncountychessclub.blogspot.com/
Email: livingstoncountychessclub@hotmail.com or lcchess@yahoo.com
Livonia Chess Club Wed 12:00-5:00pm; Senior Citizens Bldg, SE Corner of Five Mile Rd \& Farmington Rd; George Geominne; e-mail: geologoe@twmi.rr.com; Bob Mekus (313) 592-1450
Marquette Chess Club Thur 7:00pm; Masonic Building, 128 West Washigton St; Tom Hogan (906) 869-1719
Mesick Public Library Chess Club Thu 3:00-5:00pm; 207
North Eugene Street, Mesick, MI 49668; Greg Bailey or Duane Croel (231) 885-2604
Midland Chess Club Mon 7:00pm (Sep-May); Midland High School Rm 245, 1301 Eastlawn; John Warner (989) 839-8290 Muskegon Chess Club Mon \& Thur, 7:00-10:00 PM; Barnes \& Noble Bookstore (in cafeteria), 5275 Harvey St., Muskegon, MI; Steve Dumas (231) 798-2968 e-mail: stevedumas1@comcast.net; Minimum age: 10
Oak Park Chess Club Thu 6:30-10:30pm; Oak Park Community Center, 14300 Oak Park Blvd. (9.5 Mile, west of Coolidge) (248) 691-7555
Petoskey Chess Club Tue 7:00-10:00pm; Horizon Books, 319 E. Mitchell St., Petoskey; Dave Mitchell (231) 548-1478
Port Huron Chess Club Thu 6:30-10:00pm (except
holidays); Palmer Park Recreation Center, 2829 Armour St, Port Huron, 48460; Lon Rutkofske (810) 388-9219 e-mail: ishking@aol.com; Website:
http://porthuronchessclub.yolasite.com/

Redford Chess Club Fri 2:30-4:30pm; Thurston High School, 26255 Schoolcraft; Eric Nelson (313) 535-4000 x1110 e-mail: nelser01@southredford.net
Saint Clair Saturday Chess Club Sat 9:00am-12:00pm Burger King, Corner of Clinton and River Rd; Jaime Chan (810) 326-3745 e-mail: jaime@saturdaychess.com; Website: www.saturdaychess.com
Saint Joseph Chess Club Wed 6:00-8:00pm; Saint Joseph Public Library, 500 Market St; Tony Palmer (269) 982-5128 Sault Ste. Marie, Sugar Island Chess Klub Thu 7:00pm; Hilltop Bar, 5389 E 1 1/2 Mile Road, Sugar Island; Glen Schmiege (906) 635-5791, e-mail: gschmiege@nodinwifi.com South Bend Chess Club (Indiana) Thu7:00-10:00pm; Meijer Store, 5020 Grape Rd, Mishawaka, IN ~4 Miles south of State line. Grape Rd 1/4 Mile South of Douglas Rd. Roger Blaine (574) 257-9033; e-mail: reblaine@hotmail.com

Spring Lake District Youth Chess Club (Ages 8-18)
$2^{\text {nd }}$ Mon 4:00-5:30pm; Spring Lake District Library, 123 E. Exchange St; Lisa Donner: (616) 846-5770 x107
Taylor, Downriver Chess Club Sun 3:00pm to close; Fuddruckers Restaurant, 14680 Pardee; Terrence Price (734) 462-1181 e-mail: tepace24@hotmail.com

Troy Chess Club (casual chess) Thur 6:30-10:15pm; Troy Community Center, 3179 Livernois Ave., Troy (248) 5243484 (I-75 exit 69, east on Big Beaver Rd 1/4 mile to Livernois. U-turn. 1 Block N of Big Beaver, W. of Livernois.) Don Mailing: (248) 391-2940
Troy Youth All-Star Chess Club Sat 3:00-5:00pm; Troy Community Center -3179 Livernois Rd, Troy, MI 48083 The club is open to any K-12 students who are interested in improving his/her chess skills. Come in and have fun! Club information:
http://games.groups.yahoo.com/group/TYASCC/
Feng Zhong, xyzf99@yahoo.com (248) 825-6192
Chris Hausner, chausner_mi@yahoo.com (313) 575-5617
Traverse City Chess Club Wed 6:00-11:00pm; Horizon Books, 243 E Front St, Traverse City; Joe Revnell (231) 6331323
Universal Chess Club Mon-Sat 12:00-6:00pm, Sun 12:005:00pm; 27170 Dequindre (just north of 11 mile in Parkview Square strip Mall, around back); Ed Mandell (586) 558-4790 e-mail: allthekingsmench@aol.com; Website: www.allthekingsmenchess.com; All Ages/strengths welcome! Sets provided; clocks for rent. Snacks \& beverages are available.

## 2013 Michigan Correspondence Chess Championship!

Could you be our next state correspondence champion? Match your chops against the top Michigan Correspondence players in the 2013 event, which starts February $2^{\text {nd }}$ on the ICCF web server. No Previous Correspondence Chess Experience is required!
There will be single round robin preliminary sections, each with 4 to 8 players. The winners from each section will play in the final. Our two reigning co-champions Barry Endsley and Eric Fischvogt will also receive invitations to play in the finals. The tournament will be played on the ICCF web server with USCF rules (no computer engines!), with a time control of 10 moves every 30 days. FM Alex Dunne has once again kindly agreed to be our tournament director.


Any questions should be directed to MCA Correspondence Chairman Stan Jarosz. Stan's e-mail address is sjarostan@netscape.net. The entry fee is $\$ 15$. You must be a member of both the USCF and the Michigan Chess Association, and agree to finish all of your games! Please send a $\mathbf{\$ 1 5}$ check before January 15, 2013 along with your name and e-mail address to our MCA treasurer: Jeff Aldrich
7453 Whippoorwill Ln.
Davison, MI 48423.
Checks should be made out to the Michigan Chess Association.

All events require USCF and MCA memberships, and are No Smoking, No Computers unless otherwise stated. Memberships can be purchased at any tournament. Other state memberships are acceptable for non-Michigan residents. Please send your tournament announcements via e-mail to jeffchess@charter.net.
PLEASE NOTE! Events listed are a service of MCA. MCA is in no way responsible for cancellations or changes. Be sure to always contact your organizer!

[^1]
## Dec $8 \star \star 2012$ MICHIGAN ACTION CHAMPIONSHIP

6-SS. TL: G/30;d5. Rds: 11:00-12:45-2:00-3:15-4:30-6:15. EF: $\$ 25$ by 12/5, U18: $\$ 5$ discount, add $\$ 10$ after. Reg: 9:30-10:30am. \$\$: 100\% Guaranteed. 1st $\$ 150$ + trophy, 2nd $\$ 100$, 3rd $\$ 75$, Top A,B,C,D,E,U1000,U800/Unr \$75. Unrateds eligible for 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and U800.
Dec $9 \star \star 2012$ MICHIGAN QUICK CHAMPIONSHIP
6-SS. USCF quick rated. Regular USCF ratings used for pairings and prizes, not quick ratings. TL: G/10 no delay. Rds: 11:30-12:30-1:00-1:30-2:00-2:30 EF: $\$ 15$ by 12/5. \$20 after. Reg: 10:15-10:45. \$\$: 100\% Guaranteed. 1st \$75 + trophy, 2nd \$40, 3rd \$30, Top A,B,C,D,E,U1000,U800/Unr \$30. Unrateds eligible for 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and U800

## Dec $9 \star 2012$ MICHIGAN SPEED CHAMPIONSHIP

Format: Preliminaries, RR - divided into sections. Finals, RR - divided into sections based on scores in prelim. TL: G/5. Preliminaries 3:00pm, Finals 5:00pm. EF: $\$ 10$ by 12/5. \$15 after. Reg: 10:15-2:30. Prizes: $80 \%$ of entries paid out in prizes.

Dec 9 Lansing's December Mini Swiss LCC Technology and Learning Center, Room 127. Corner of Capital and Shiawassee Lansing, MI 48933 3SS EG: 9:00-9:45 EF: \$21.TL: G/85;d5. \$\$: 1st \$75 2nd \$48 ea sect. \$100 to 3pt score sect of 8. RDS: 10, 1:30, 4:30. ENT \& INF:Tony Nichols, sensi48910@yahoo.com

## Dec 11 Genesee County CC ACTION QUADS

Eastside Senior Center, 3065 N. Genesee Rd. Flint, MI 48506. 3-RR Quads by rtg. REG: 6:00-6:25pm RDS: 6:30-7:30-8:30. EF: \$5 TL: G/30 (G25;d5) \$\$: \$15/quad. ENT\&INF: Jeff Aldrich 810-955-7271. E-mail jeffchess@charter.net
Dec 14 Friday Knight Quads \#67
Garden Market Cafe; Ground Floor of Huron Towers, 2200 Fuller Ct, Ann Arbor; 3-RR Quads by rating. TL: G/30 (G/25;d5); Rds: 7-8-9pm; EF: $\$ 8$ by 5pm, \$10 at the door; \$15 if paid after 6:50pm. Reg: 6:30pm-6:50pm. \$\$: \$16/ Quad. Entries/Info: Jennifer Skidmore, jmscamelot@gmail.com, 734 678-0463

Dec 15 Thinkers Challenge
Washington-Parks Academy, 11685 Appleton, Redford, MI 48239. 4-SS. Rated Sect: U600, U900, U1200, Open. Unrated Sect: K-1, 2-3, 4-6, 7-12, Adult. TL: G/45. EF: $\$ 15$ online. $\$ 20$ door. Online Reg:
http://www.weplaychess.webs.com. Check-in 7:30-8:30am. This is primarily a scholastic tournament. Adult player may play in the Non USCF Adult Division. Players Mtg (all must attend) 8:30am. Rd1 at 9am. \$\$: Schol Sect:

Trophies to Top 5 sect. Adult Sect: Medals. Reg ENT/INFO weplaychess@comcast.net
Dec 15 UNIVERSAL UNRATED BEGINNERS' OPEN
All The King's Men Chess Supplies and Brain Games in the Parkview Square Strip Mall, 27170 Dequindre Rd,Warren, MI 48092. 4-SS. Open to Unrated or U800. No Memb Rqrd. TL: G/25. Rds: 12-1:30-2:30-3:30pm. EF: \$20. Reg: 10:30-11:30am. \$\$: 1st: USCF Memb, 2nd: MCA Memb, 3rd: MCA Memb. Or equivalent prize for Active Memb. Ent/Info: Dr. Ed Mandell, (586) 5584790. Email: allthekingsmench@aol.com,
http://www.allthekingsmenchess.com

## JANUARY 2013 TOURNAMENTS:

Jan 4 Friday Knight Quads \#68 (See Dec 14)
Jan 17 Genesee County C.C. Quick Swiss
Site: Eastside Senior Citizens Center Activity Room. 3065 N. Genesee Rd, Flint. TL: G15 (13td3). RDs: 6:30-7:00-7:30-8:00-8:30pm. EF: \$5 REG: 6:00-6:25pm \$\$: 75\% of Entries with Class Prizes. ENT\&INF: Jeff Aldrich, (810) 955-7271, jeffchess@charter.net

Jan 19-20 * * MICHIGAN MASTER/EXPERT \& CLASS
CHAMPIONSHIPS $\star \star$ Lansing See Back Page for Details Jan 25 Friday Knight Quads \#69 (See Dec 14)

## PLAN AHEAD CALENDAR

## Feb $2 \star$ * MICHIGAN ELEMENTARY/PRIMARY TEAM

CHAMPIONSHIPS $\star \star$ East Lansing See Details on Page 22
Feb $23 \star$ MICHIGAN JUNIOR HIGH TEAM CHAMPIONSHIPS
$\star$ * East Lansing See Details on Page 22
Feb $23 \star$ MICHIGAN HIGH SCHOOL TEAM CHAMPIONSHIPS

* $\boldsymbol{*}$ East Lansing See Details on Page 22

Mar 2-3 First Universal Midwest Late Winer Swiss See Details on Page 20
Mar 2 Thinkers Challenge (See Dec 15)
Mar 16-17 * * MICHIGAN JUNIOR/COLLEGIATE
CHAMPIONSHIPS $\star \star$ East Lansing See Details on Page 41
Apr 26-28 10 $\mathbf{1 0}^{\text {th }}$ Annual Great Lake Open See Details on Page 16


| NON PROFIT |
| :---: |
| ORGANIZATION |
| U.S. POSTAGE PAID |
| Flint, MI |
| Permit No. 39 |

TIME DATED MATERIAL PLEASE EXPEDITE

## 2013 MICHIGAN MASTER/EXPERT \& CLASS CHAMPIONSHIPS

FOR EIGHT STATE CHAMPION CLASS TITLES! Lansing, January 19-20, 2013

| SITE: | Radisson Hotel Lansing, 111 N. Grand Avenue (near the State Capitol in Downtown Lansing), (517) 482-0188 |
| :---: | :---: |
| DIRECTIONS: | From East: I-496 to Grand Ave (Exit 7A), Right on Grand Ave. From West: I-496 to Pine/Walnut Streets (Exit 6), Left on Grand Ave. |
| ROOM RATE | $\$ 98+$ tax by January 11, 2013, after if space available. www.radisson.com/lansingmi - Promotional Code: CHESS13 |
| 7 SECTIONS: | Master/Expert (FIDE Rated), A, B, C, D, E (U1200) Novice (U1000/Unrated, 1-day Sat only). |
| MEMBERSHIPS: | Must be a member of the US Chess Federation \& Michigan Chess Association. <br> (Members of other state associations OK) |
| CLASS <br> ELIGIBILITY: | The most recent USCF rating supplement will be used for determining ratings. Players must play in the class in which their rating indicates. Unrated players must play in the Novice section. Players may request to play up in class (or unrated players may request being seeded into a class) if their recent tournament history shows achievement into that class. The tournament director must approve all requests and will assign a rating to the player within the rating window of that class. |
| ADVANCE ENTRY FEES: | $\begin{gathered} \text { M/X, A, B, C, D, E: } \$ 40 \text { (U18 \$5 off) } \\ \text { Novice: } \$ 25 \end{gathered}$ <br> Free entry to GM, IM, FM, \& 2200+, advanced entry fee deducted from prize. Advance entries must be received by January 18. Credit Card payment accepted via PayPal, contact TD for details. E-mail entries OK, but must pay by end of on-site registration. ALL entry fees on-site will be $\$ 10$ more. |
| ADVANCE REGISTRATION: | Jeff Aldrich (TD), 7453 Whippoorwill Ln., Davison, MI 48423; jeffchess@charter.net; (810) 955-7271 (cell/text) |
| ON-SITE REGISTRATION: | Saturday, 8:00-9:00am |
| ROUNDS: | Class Sections: 5-SS; Sat 10am, 2:30pm, 7 pm; Sun 10am, 3:30pm Novice Section (Sat only): 10am, 11:30am, 1:30pm, 3pm, 4:30pm |
| TIME CONTROL: | Class Sections: Sat G/120; Sun G/150 <br> Novice Section (Sat only): G/30 |

## \$2705 GUARANTEED PRIZE FUND

Master/Expert: $1^{\text {st }} \$ 280,2^{\text {nd }} \$ 180 ; \quad$ Expert: $\$ 210$ U2100: $\$ 110$
Class A, B, C, D, E: $1^{\text {st }} \$ 175,2^{\text {nd }} \$ 115 ; \mathbf{U 1 9 0 0} / \mathbf{U} 1700 / \mathbf{U} 1500 / \mathbf{U} 1300 / \mathbf{U} 1100: \$ 95$
Novice: Trophies to Top 5 Overall, Top U800, Top U700, Top U600, $1^{\text {st }}$ Unrated.
First Place in each section (or top Michigan finisher) gets a State Championship title. Trophies for all place-winners listed above.


[^0]:    Hotel:
    East Lansing Marriott at University Place 300 MAC Ave.
    E. Lansing, MI 48823

    517-337-4440 (ask for chess rate)

[^1]:    DECEMBER 2012 TOURNAMENTS:
    ACTION/QUICK/SPEED Package deal: Play in ALL 3 events for $\$ 45$. Site: Peirpont Commons (East Room) - University of Michigan North Campus, 2101 Bonisteel Blvd, Ann Arbor, 48109. ENT/INFO: Michael Smith, Email: redwing 85@hotmail.com, (734) 625-5057, PO BOX 8064, Ann Arbor, MI 48107 Make checks payable to MCA. Email or mailed entry ok for adv price, pay by end of reg. GM's, IM's, 2200+ free, adv entry deducted from prize. Paypal accepted. Email TD by the early registration deadline. \$1 per player transaction fee to cover paypal costs. (will not be charged extra transaction fee if you play in more than one event)

